



GEN



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01867 0866

GC
974.402
P36AR,
1984



ANNUAL REPORT

Town of Pembroke 1984





Selectman

ALBERT DELLO RUSSO

Clerk

Selectman

ALAN C. PETERSON

Chairman

Selectman

HENRY PLAUSSE

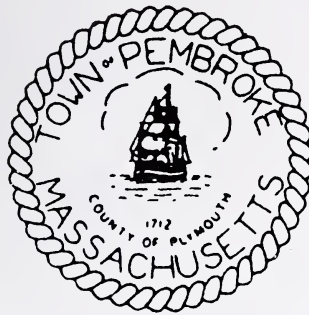
ELLEN ANDERSON

Selectmen's Secretary

ROBERT HAZLETT

Executive Secretary

**ANNUAL REPORTS
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS**



**TOWN OF
PEMBROKE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1984**

The Cover: "The Old and the New"

A view from Pembroke center looking North "The Old" is the way we looked just after the turn of the century and "The New" is today.

Photos supplied by the Pembroke Reporter



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/annualreportofto00pemb>

TABLE OF CONTENTS

IN MEMORIAM	5
IN MEMORIAM	6
TOWN OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES	8
BOARD OF SELECTMEN REPORT	16
Executive Secretary	18
TOWN REPORT	
Town Clerk Statistics	19
Special Town Meeting 1/17/84	20
Presidential Primary 3/13/84	28
Annual Town Meeting 4/24/84	33
Special Town Meeting 4/24/84	35
Annual Town Election 4/28/84	73
State Primary 9/18/84	92
State Election 11/6/84	97
Special Town Meeting 12/3/84	101
Special Town Meeting 12/3/84	104
Birth, Marriages and Deaths	108
Board of Registrars	121
Jury List	123
FINANCE	
Board of Assessors	126
Town Accountant	127
Town Treasurer	153
Town Collector	161
Wage and Personnel Board	167
PROTECTION OF PERSON AND PROPERTY	
Police Department	167
Auxiliary Police	172
Fire Department	174
Building Inspector	180
Gas Inspector	181
Plumbing Inspector	181
Wiring Inspector	182
Dog Officer	183
Civil Defense Director	183
PUBLIC WORKS	
Drainage Commission	186
Highway Surveyor	187
Cemeteries Department	187

Tree Department	188
Insect Pest Department	189
Water Department	190
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
Town Memorial Committee	191
Town Government Study Committee	192
HEALTH AND WELFARE	
Board of Health, including Public Nursing Association	193
Mosquito Control	195
Veterans' Agent	197
Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service	197
Council on Aging	198
PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT	
Board of Zoning Appeals	200
Planning Board	200
Housing Authority	201
Old Colony Planning Council	204
NATURAL RESOURCES AND RECREATION	
Recreation Commission	207
Conservation Commission	208
Town Landing Committee	208
SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES	
Library Trustees	210
Pembroke School Committee	211
Silver Lake Regional School Committee	226
SALARIES AND WAGES PAID	
General Government & School Department	238
Fire Department	244
Police Department	244
Highway Department	245
Tree Department	246
Cemetery Department	246
Water Department	246

Typography By
Brenda J. Bregoli

Printed By
Irving Graphics & Printing Services
Braintree, MA 02184

In Memoriam



George Shaw

Pembroke Police Chief

In Memoriam



Helen Richardson

Town Memorial Committee

TOWN OF PEMBROKE
Incorporated March 21, 1912
Plymouth County, Massachusetts

Twelfth Congressional District

Gerry E. Studds (D), Representative

Cohasset

First Councillor District

John P. Britland (D), Councillor

Fall River

Second Plymouth Senatorial District

Edward P. Kirby (R), Senator

Whitman

Sixth Plymouth Representative District

Charles W. Mann (R)

Hanson

Plymouth County Commissioners

Joseph W. McCarthy (D)

Whitman

Gerard F. Burke (D)

Brockton

Matthew C. Striggles (R)

Bridgewater

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Fourth Tuesday in April

ELECTION OF TOWN OFFICERS

Saturday following Fourth Tuesday in April

SELECTMEN'S MEETING

Each Monday 7:30 to 9:30 P.M.

Population 1984 Town Census

13,576

TOWN OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

ELECTED:

Moderator

John D. Walsh, Jr.

Term Expires 1985

Selectmen

Alan C. Peterson, Chairman

Term Expires 1985

Albert DelloRusso, Clerk

Term Expires 1986

Henry R. Plausse

Term Expires 1987

Robert Hazlett, Executive Secretary

Assessors

John N. Russo

Term Expires 1985

Phillip Fitzpatrick, Clerk

Term Expires 1986

John F. Ahearn, Chairman

Term Expires 1987

Robert O'Hara, Assistant Assessor

Town Clerk

Donna M. Pratt

Term Expires 1987

Town Collector

Linda L. Robbins-Porazzo

Term Expires 1985

Town Treasurer

Linda L. Robbins-Porazzo

Term Expires 1987

Board of Health

Anne Hetman

Term Expires 1985

Howard L. McEacher, Chairman

Term Expires 1986

Joseph Mulkern

Term Expires 1987

Edward E. Birchmore, Health Agent

Highway Surveyor

Arthur Hermenau

Term Expires 1986

Tree Warden

Robert J. Reardon, Jr.

Term Expires 1986

Housing Authority

James D. Kilcommons, Assistant Treasurer

Term Expires 1985

Betty Trotta, Chairman

Term Expires 1987

Paul M. Hurrie, Vice Chairman

Term Expires 1988

Wilson E. Whittaker

Term Expires 1989

Manuel A. Costa — State Appointee

Term Expires 1985

Library Trustees

Susan Lonergan, Chairman	Term Expires 1985
James Keaney, Secretary	Term Expires 1986
Linda MacLeod-McCollum	Term Expires 1987

Planning Board

James A. Hannon	Term Expires 1985
Donald W. Donovan	Term Expires 1986
Robert L. Reed, Chairman	Term Expires 1986
Robert F. DeMarzo	Term Expires 1987
William R. Buckley, Vice Chairman	Term Expires 1987
William W. Jordan	Term Expires 1988

Constables

Richard Simmons	Term Expires 1985
Howard E. Nelson	Term Expires 1985
Fred W. Doyle	Term Expires 1986

Elementary School Committee

Chickie Monahan	Term Expires 1985
Thomas McMorro	Term Expires 1985
Christine O'Keefe	Term Expires 1986
Carol D. Hannon	Term Expires 1987
Catherine M. Wetherbee	Term Expires 1987

Silver Lake School Committee

Katherine Barrett	Term Expires 1985
Albert DelloRusso	Term Expires 1985
Pamela Blades	Term Expires 1986
Elaine Crawford	Term Expires 1986
James M. Sullivan	Term Expires 1986
Samuel Erbe	Term Expires 1987
Carol M. Dodge	Term Expires 1987

Water Commissioners

James J. Fusco, Clerk	Term Expires 1985
Robert Mendoza	Term Expires 1986
William J. Spratt, Jr., Chairman	Term Expires 1987

APPOINTED:

Advisory Committee

Paul Rossetti, Chairman	Term Expires 1985
Robert Whitelaw	Term Expires 1985
Herbert B. Mercer	Term Expires 1985
Kenneth Girten	Term Expires 1986
Stephen T. Turner	Term Expires 1986
Mary Birchmore	Term Expires 1987
Mary Dio	Term Expires 1987
Margaret K. Mignosa	Term Expires 1987

Capital Budget Committee
Dolores Vafiades
(Rep. from Advisory)
(Rep. from Planning Board)

Term Expires 1985

Cemetery Commissioners
James E. Milbery, Jr.
Howard Dodge
Rosemarie Egerton
Harold B. Hill, Superintendent

Cemetery Restoration Committee
Frances Pitts
Carol Ferguson
Howard Dodge
Rosemarie Egerton

Civil Defense Director
Charles Mulrain

Term Expires 1985

Conservation Commission
James Smithson, Chairman
James Blades
Tyler Nims
Richard C. Boynton, Vice Chairman
Marc Cohen
Richard T. Fisher
George Stoll
Karl Kastorf, Hearings Officer

Term Expires 1985
Term Expires 1985
Term Expires 1986
Term Expires 1986
Term Expires 1986
Term Expires 1987
Term Expires 1987
Term Expires 1987

Council on Aging

Elsie Briggs
Dorothy Emmett
Marh Weatherbee
Stephen Matczak
Ruth McAuliffe
Francis Mallon
Helen Copp

Term Expires 1985
Term Expires 1985
Term Expires 1986
Term Expires 1986
Term Expires 1987
Term Expires 1987
Term Expires 1987

Associate Members:
Clarence Anderson
Gordon Rand
Olive Pearl Kroon
George E. Nott
Mary Teevens
Mabel Jarrell

Dog Officer
George Finch
Andrea R. Finch, Assistant

Term Expires 1985
Term Expires 1985

Drainage Commission	
David Lilley	Term Expires 1985
Mary Teevens	Term Expires 1985
Albert F. Bouchard	Term Expires 1986
Howard Wilkinson	Term Expires 1987
Arthur Hermenau	Term Expires 1987
Executive Secretary & Purchasing Agent	
Robert R. Hazlett	
Fire Chief & Forest Fire Warden	
Earl W. Ford	
Health Agent	
Edward F. Birchmore	Term Expires 1985
Herring Run Restoration Committee	
Richard B. Keen	
Charles B. Howland	
Herring Run Superintendent	
Gordon Jenness	Term Expires 1986
Historic District Commission	
Walter Frisbee	Term Expires 1985
John Esposito	Term Expires 1985
Roberta Park	Term Expires 1986
Judith Pendleton	Term Expires 1986
Mary Ann Simmons	Term Expires 1987
Elizabeth Bates	Term Expires 1987
Peter Conant	Term Expires 1987
Richard Iacobucci, Alternate	Term Expires 1987
Historical Commission	
Elizabeth Bates	Term Expires 1985
Judith McLaughlin	Term Expires 1985
Robert O'Hara	Term Expires 1986
Donald Shute	Term Expires 1986
Carolyn Glauben	Term Expires 1987
Walter Frisbee	Term Expires 1987
David Mallen	Term Expires 1987
Industrial Development Commission	
Ralph Rankin, Chairman	Term Expires 1985
Robert O'Hara	Term Expires 1988
William Jordan	Term Expires 1989
Industrial Financing Authority	
Paul Cotty	Term Expires 1986
Antoinette Fogarty-Ferguson	Term Expires 1989

Insect Pest Superintendent Robert Reardon	Term Expires 1986
Inspector of Animals Victoria Fitts	Term Expires 1985
Inspector of Buildings & Zoning Agent Albert E. Cain, Jr.	Term Expires 1987
Gas Inspector Salvatore Sansone	Term Expires 1985
James Fusco, Alternate	Term Expires 1985
Plumbing Inspector James Fusco	State
Salvatore Sansone, Alternate	Term Expires 1985
Wiring Inspector Nicholas Zechello	Term Expires 1985
William P. Rainey, Alternate	Term Expires 1985
Measurer of Wood & Bark Robert Reardon	Term Expires 1986
Municipal Building Committee Robert I. Hall	
Richard F. Desrosiers, Chairman	
Robert Silva	
Richard F. Raymond	
Municipal Sites Committee Joseph F. Ryan	
Walter E. Costello	
Susan E. Fitzgibbons	
William B. Dunleavy	
Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture James E. Milbery, Jr.	Term Expires 1985
Police Department Richard Wills, Acting Chief	
Recreation Commission Kathryn Duchaney	Term Expires 1985
Geraldine Waterhouse	Term Expires 1985
Deborah Ruit	Term Expires 1985
Douglas Irish	Term Expires 1986
Linda MacLeod-McCollum	Term Expires 1986
Katharine Desellier	Term Expires 1986
Elizabeth Kozak	Term Expires 1987
Sharon Eranmian	Term Expires 1987
Marie Strothers	Term Expires 1987

Board of Registrars	
Marilyn Zechello	Term Expires 1985
William A. Bodio, Chairman	Term Expires 1986
Beatrice O. Farmer	Term Expires 1987
Donna M. Pratt, Clerk	
Sealer of Weights & Measures	
Robert Kelly	Term Expires 1986
Town Accountant	
Carol Fulmine	Term Expires 1986
Town Counsel	
Joseph McGaffigan	Term Expires 1987
Town Forest Committee	
William Hussey	Term Expires 1987
Town Government Study Committee	
Robert DeMarzo, Chairman	Term Expires 1986
Paul Budrow	Term Expires 1986
Robert LeVitre, Vice Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Gregory Dee	Term Expires 1987
Town Landing Committee	
William Horner	Term Expires 1985
Jane Horner, Administrator	Term Expires 1986
Eleanor Nicklas	Term Expires 1987
Harriet Clarke, Program Director	
Town Memorial Committee	
J. Gerald Fleming	
Helen Richardson	
Elliott Ford	
William C. Lavalley	
Robert Huston	
Everett Reed	
Veterans Agent & Veterans Burial Agent	
Robert L. McKenna, Jr.	Term Expires 1985
Veterans Neglected Graves Officer	
John Ignatowicz	Term Expires 1985
Visiting Nurse	
Ann MacDonald	
Mary Leavitt	

Wage & Personnel Board	
Stephen J. Senkowski, Chairman	Term Expires 1985
M. Babson Cook	Term Expires 1986
Donald Shute	Term Expires 1987

Water Pollution Control Board
Verna Hall

Water Superintendent
John Glauben

Board of Zoning & Building Law Appeals	
James Bacis, Chairman	Term Expires 1985
Richard Rossi, Clerk	Term Expires 1986
Peter Conley, Vice Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Robert Norton, Alternate	Term Expires 1985
Paul Sherman, Alternate	Term Expires 1986
Hosea Benson, Alternate	Term Expires 1987

MISCELLANEOUS:

Rep. to Central Ply. Co. Water Dist. Adv. Board	Francis Mallon, 1985
Rep. to Coastal Zone Management	Verna Hall
Rep. to North River Commission	James Blades
Rep. to Old Colony Planning Council	Gerard Dempsey, 1987
Rep. to Plymouth County Advisory Board	Alan Peterson
Rep. to Joint Trans. Com. & MBTA Advisory Board	Robert Kelly, 1985

Ad Hoc Committee Re: Withdrawal from Silver Lake School District	
Henry R. Plausse	Andrew Osborne
Paul Roust	Lois Smithson
Kay Busa	

Ad Hoc Committee Re: Computer Study

Larry Wolter — Designee of Board of Selectmen
Loran J. Sanford — Designee of the Advisory Committee
Nancy Anderson — Designee of Town Accountant
John Sullivan — Designee of Board of Assessors
James McCollum — Designee of Town Treasurer

Special Commission on the Performing and Visual Arts	
Paul Brooks Kelly, Jr.	Judith Campbell
Marie Peters	Susan Gravel
William Berchen	Nancy Ford
Robert Gillette	

Massachusetts Arts Lottery Council: (Terms Expire May 31, 1986)	
Marie Peters	Judith Campbell-Reed
Nancy Ford	Barbara Maki
James O'Donnell	Craig Schuman
Michael Keane	

Ad Hoc Committee Re: Water Study

Robert Mendoza (Planning Board designee)
William Spratt (Water Department designee)
John O'Donnell
Linda Hewitt
Jean Clough

Ad Hoc Committee Re: Waste Disposal

James McCollum (Planning Board designee)
Joseph Mulkern (Board of Health designee)
Sharon B. Young
Phyllis Morse
Karl Kastorf

Cable T.V. Advisory Committee

Francis Mallon
William Mitchell
Carol Ferguson
Edna Rand

Richard Raymond
John Flaherty
Francis Curran

Ad Hoc Committee Re: Traffic Problems

Eugene Demchenko
Diane Shea
Linda MacLeod-McCollum
Arthur Hermenau

Mark O'Dowd
Bart Gruzalski
Richard Hall

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Alan C. Peterson, Chairman
Albert Dello Russo, Jr., Clerk
Henry Bob Plausse

To the Citizens of Pembroke:

The Board of Selectmen is pleased to present this 130th annual report of the Town Officials and Committees. These reports will provide you with a review of the various activities conducted by your town government during the past year.

1. CHIEF GEORGE SHAW, JR.

The Town lost a dedicated Chief of Police and a truly fine man as a result of Chief Shaw's untimely death this spring. It is difficult to convey in a few words the effect that the loss of Chief Shaw will have on the Town of Pembroke. Let us simply say that he will be missed by all of those who have been fortunate enough to have had the privilege of knowing and working with him.

2. REMOVAL OF THE POSITION OF CHIEF OF POLICE FROM CIVIL SERVICE

The Board of Selectmen firmly believes that, in order to hire the most qualified individual available for its next Chief of Police, it is necessary to remove that position from civil service. Under civil service regulations, the Board of Selectmen must either choose an existing member of the Pembroke Police Department or one of the top three candidates on the civil service examination list. While there will be qualified individuals on these lists, they may not be the best choice for the Town of Pembroke. Therefore, the Board of Selectmen will hold public hearings to discuss this matter before Town Meeting begins in April and will place the question on the annual election ballot so that it may be voted upon on April 27th. We urged all voters to become familiar with this important issue because the result of the vote on April 27th will have a long lasting effect on the operation of the Police Department.

3. TOWN REVALUATION

The Board of Assessors has done an outstanding job of conducting and completing a total revaluation of the Town. As a result of growth in both new residential and commercial construction and an increase in valuation, the tax rate was lowered from \$19.75 to \$17.75. This tax rate is one of the lowest in Plymouth County and is the result of a more accurate valuation of property than we have had in the past as well as the efficient expenditure of your tax dollars by all Town Departments.

4. PROPOSITION 2½

In spite of the reduction in the tax rate all Town departments must continue to seek new and innovative ways to reduce expenditures. Salaries and benefits to town employees account for over 75% of total town expenditures and, although salary increases are declining as a result of lower inflation, they are still increasing at rates in excess of the overall 2½% spending cap imposed by Proposition 2½. We have been fortunate in past years that increases in State aid and increases in property valuations have provided additional money to offset increased expenditures. It is unwise, however, to continue to depend on increased State aid as an offset to new or expanded town services or educational programs.

5. CABLE TELEVISION

After long delays, the TV tower will finally be located at the Sanitary Landfill. Campbell CATV Systems of Plymouth has stated that they will be able to start offering cable TV service this spring. It is anticipated that cable TV will be available to all residents by the fall of this year and, under the terms of the contract negotiated by the Board of Selectmen, existing base rates to subscribers will not increase until the fall of 1987.

6. ESTABLISHMENT OF AN HISTORIC DISTRICT

An historic district and committee was established at the Annual Town Meeting. Our first historic district will be along Route 53 beginning at the North River Bridge at the Pembroke-Hanover town line and ending at 409 Washington Street which is just south of the interesection of Barker Street and Route 53 (Washington Street). As a result of this bylaw, the Town will be able to control any future development of this area that would be incongruous to the historic aspects or the exterior architectural characteristics that presently exist.

7. WILLIAM BODIO

For 25 years, Bill Bodio has been active in the Pembroke Boys Baseball League. In December, Bill announced his retirement from the organization. The Board of Selectmen wishes to take this opportunity to commend and thank Bill for his outstanding contribution to the youth of Pembroke.

8. JAMES KILCOMMONS

After 18 years of service to the Town, James Kilcommons resigned from the Housing Authority. During his long tenure and many years as Chairman of that Board, Jim was instrumental in obtaining State and Federal funds that made it possible to build three housing complexes in our Town. As a result of his efforts qualified elderly residents are able to live in housing that would not otherwise be available to them.

In closing, the Board wishes to express its thanks to all citizens, committees and departments who have worked so unselfishly for the Town. As always we are available for your comments and welcome your suggestions.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Pembroke:

As we bring 1984 to a close and start a new year, we thought it may be of some interest to report on the licensing done by the Board and what revenue is realized by the Town as a result of the issuing of the following licenses:

(5) Package All Alcoholic Beverages Licenses	\$ 6,000.00
(2) Package Wine & Malt Beverages Licenses	1,000.00
(14) Common Victualer All Alcoholic Beverages Licenses	13,600.00
(6) Common Victualer Wine & Malt Beverages Licenses	2,400.00
(12) Common Victualer Licenses	300.00
(13) Car Dealer Licenses — New, Used & Junk	650.00
(3) Amusement Device Licenses	460.00
(13) Live & Sunday Entertainment Licenses	650.00
(3) Auctioneer Licenses	75.00
(3) Taxi Licenses	105.00
TOTAL	\$25,250.00

This does not include special one day licenses which amount to approximately another \$300.00 per year average.

As a matter of routine the Selectmen's Office continues to assist all departments, bargains union contracts, pursues every available grant, and maintains an open door policy for anyone who may have genuine concerns.

Part of an annual report should include what has been accomplished in the Town which is not routine business:

This year, as a result of losing the old cemetery building by fire, the Town was able to provide the Cemetery Department with a new concrete block facility which is a larger and more efficient place for the employees to work and a safer place to store that department's equipment.

The Council on Aging was able to purchase a Senior Shuttle Bus with funds jointly provided by the Pembroke Pioneers and grant monies supplied by Old Colony Planning Council, with the operation and maintenance funds supplied by the Town. This rounds out the services supplied to the Pembroke Seniors.

The Recreation Commission continues to supply great programs, each year expanding to cover a larger age group.

It certainly appears that we are fairing pretty well under Proposition 2½. I would close this report by simply saying thanks to the employees and department heads for a job well done in 1984.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert R. Hazlett,
Executive Secretary

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK POPULATION STATISTICS FOR PEMBROKE

1984	Town Census	13,576	1910	Federal Census	1,336
1983	Town Census	13,510	1905	State Census	1,261
1982	Town Census	13,507	1900	Federal Census	1,240
1981	Town Census	13,507	1895	State Census	1,223
1980	Federal Census	13,453	1890	Federal Census	1,320
1979	Town Census	13,076	1885	State Census	1,313
1978	Town Census	12,856	1880	Federal Census	1,405
1977	Town Census	12,775	1875	State Census	1,399
1976	Town Census	12,539	1870	Federal Census	1,447
1975	State Census	12,374	1865	State Census	1,489
1970	Federal Census	11,193	1860	Federal Census	1,524
1965	State Census	7,708	1855	State Census	1,500
1960	Federal Census	4,919	1850	Federal Census	1,388
1955	State Census	3,833	1840	Federal Census	1,258
1950	Federal Census	2,579	1830	Federal Census	1,325
1945	State Census	1,821	1820	Federal Census	1,297
1940	Federal Census	1,718	1810	Federal Census	2,051
1935	State Census	1,621	1800	Federal Census	1,943
1930	Federal Census	1,492	1790	Federal Census	1,954
1925	State Census	1,480	1776	Provincial Census	1,768
1920	Federal Census	1,358	1765	Provincial Census	1,409

Respectfully submitted,

Donna M. Pratt
Town Clerk

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

PLYMOUTH, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Pembroke in the county aforesaid.

GREETING: In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the

PEMBROKE COMMUNITY CENTER
on Tuesday, the Seventeenth Day of January 1984

at 7:30 o'clock in the evening, then and there to act on the following articles:

ARTICLES 1 through 17.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant, by posting up attested copies thereof at the Town Office Building, Pembroke Post Office, Fernandes Supermarket, North Pembroke Post Office, Bryantville Post Office, Lang's Store and the Country Corner Store in said Town, fourteen days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting, as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this nineteenth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighty-three.

Henry R. Plausse, Chairman
Alan C. Peterson
Selectmen of Pembroke

A true copy, ATTEST: Richard K. Baltzer, Town Clerk

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Pembroke by posting up attested copies of the same at the Town Office Building, Pembroke Post Office, Fernandes Supermarket, North Pembroke Post Office, Bryantville Post Office, Lang's Store and the Country Corner Store fourteen days before the date of the meeting as within directed.

Posted: December 28, 1983 Fred W. Doyle, Constable of Pembroke

Moderator John D. Walsh, Jr. called the Special Town Meeting to order at 8:35 P.M. pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the Selectmen of Pembroke, Henry R. Plausse and Alan C. Peterson issued the nineteenth day of December, 1983, duly executed and posted December 28, 1983 by Fred W. Doyle, a Constable of Pembroke who made his return to the Town Clerk at 7:30 P.M. on January 17, 1984, showing the Warrant had been posted at the Town Office Building, Pembroke Post Office, Fernandes Supermarket, North Pembroke Post Office, Bryantville Post Office, Lang's Store and the Country Corner Store. Checkers appointed by the Selectmen were Dorothy Collins, Winifred Rainey, and Rosemarie Egerton who reported 160 voters in attendance. Tellers sworn in by the Moderator were Mary Lopez, William Rainey, Josephine Pearson, and Mildred Berridge. The Town Clerk, Richard K. Baltzer, read the Warrant and the Moderator started the meeting with the first article drawn on the Lottery System.

ARTICLE NO.	ACTION NO.	ARTICLE NO.	ACTION NO.
1	11	10	3
2	16	11	5
3	7	12	18
4	4	13	15
5	1	14	10
6	2	15	9
7	13	16A	12
8	8	16B	6
9	14	17	17

1 – ARTICLE 5

To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 5, Clause 37A which provides to a blind person a \$500 exemption from real estate taxes on his or her residence, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Assessors

MOVED by Mary Dio that the Town vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 5, Clause 37A which provides to a blind person a \$500 exemption from real estate taxes on his or her residence.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

2 – ARTICLE 6

To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 1 of Chapter 597 of the Massachusetts Acts of 1982 which exempts former prisoners of war from the payment of motor vehicle excise taxes, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Veteran's Agent

MOVED by Kenneth Girtten that the Town vote to accept Section 1 of Chapter 597 of the Massachusetts Acts of 1982 which exempts former prisoners of war from the payment of motor vehicle excise tax.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

3 – ARTICLE 10

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the Water Department's Budget Line Item 34C (Clerical), or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Water Commissioners

MOVED by Robert Whitelaw that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account the sum of \$318.00 to Budget Line Item 34C (Water Department – Clerical).

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

4 – ARTICLE 4

To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 5, Clause 41B "Real Estate Tax Exemptions for Elderly Persons" which expands qualifications over the existing Clause 41, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Assessors

MOVED by Mary Dio that the Town vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 5, Clause 41B "Real Estate Tax Exemptions for Elderly Persons" which expands qualifications over the existing Clause 41.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

5 – ARTICLE 11

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the Planning Board's Budget Line Item 11B (Engineering), or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Planning Board

MOVED by Paul Rossetti that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account, commonly referred to as Free Cash the sum of \$1,000.00. Said sum is to be transferred to Budget Line Item 11B (Planning Board Engineering/Revolving Account) for the purpose of creating a Revolving Line Item Account.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

6 – ARTICLE 16B

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to provide bus transportation to Pembroke students who live within two miles of the Silver Lake Regional High School and Junior High School, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Paul Rossetti that Article 16B be postponed until after Article 16A.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

7 – ARTICLE 3

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to provide legal services for the defense of the officers in the Pembroke Police Department currently under criminal complaint in the Third District Court of Plymouth, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by John Hunt that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account, commonly referred to as Free Cash, the sum of \$3,006.00 to pay for legal services incurred by officers in the Pembroke Police Department. Said sum to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

8 – ARTICLE 8

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to repair and resurface the parking areas at the Center Library, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Library Trustees

MOVED by Kenneth Girtten that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account, commonly referred to as Free Cash, the sum of \$3,300.00 to repair and resurface the parking areas at the Center Library; said sum to be expended by the Board of Library Trustees.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

9 – ARTICLE 15

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the Council on Aging's Budget Line Item 61D (Special Transportation), or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Council on Aging

MOVED by Robert Whitelaw that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer the sum of \$1,000.00 from Budget Line Item 61E (Senior Center) to Line Item 61D (Special Transportation).

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

10—ARTICLE 14

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase a Breathalyzer for the Police Department, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Police Chief

MOVED by Robert Whitelaw that Article 14 be indefinitely postponed.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

11—ARTICLE 1

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to fund the Collective Bargaining Agreement with the Police Officers effective July 1, 1983, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Kenneth Girten that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer the sum of \$36,084.66 from the Surplus Revenue Account, commonly referred to as Free Cash, to fund the Collective Bargaining Agreement with the Police Officers effective July 1, 1983. Said sum to be allocated as follows:

Budget Line Item	14	—	Police Chief's Salary	\$ 2,049.36
	14A	—	Chief's Holiday Pay	86.40
	14B	—	Other Salaries	29,808.90
	14E	—	Overtime	4,140.00
			TOTAL	<hr/> \$36,084.66

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

12—ARTICLE 16A

To see if the Town of Pembroke, Ma. will vote to request the members of the Silver Lake Regional School Committee to reinstate the school buses under the two mile limit, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by Rita Holmberg and others

MOVED by Albert DelloRusso that Article 16A be indefinitely postponed.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

6 – ARTICLE 16B

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to provide bus transportation to Pembroke students who live within two miles of the Silver Lake Regional High School and Junior High School, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by John Hunt that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account, commonly referred to as Free Cash, the sum of \$13,728.00 to provide bus transportation to Pembroke students who live within two miles of the Silver Lake Regional High School and Junior High School. Said sum to be expended under the direction of the Pembroke School Committee.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

MOVED by Mary Teevens that Articles 16A and 16B be reconsidered.

SECONDED LOST

13 – ARTICLE 7

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money and to establish a new budget line item to enable the Board of Health to hire temporary clerical help, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Health

MOVED by Mary Dio that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account, commonly referred to as Free Cash, the sum of \$400.00 to Budget Line Item No. 29 – to enable the Board of Health to hire temporary clerical help.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

14 – ARTICLE 9

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the Selectmen's Budget Line Item 3E (Legal Fees), or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Paul Rossetti that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account, commonly referred to as Free Cash, the sum of \$6,000.00 to Budget Line Item 3E (Selectmen's Legal Fees). Said sum to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

15—ARTICLE 13

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money with which to pay Unpaid Bills in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 64 inserted by the Acts of 1941, Chapter 179, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Town Accountant

MOVED by Margaret Mignosa that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account, commonly referred to as Free Cash, the sum of \$20,272.85 to pay Unpaid Bills in accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 64 inserted by the Acts of 1941, Chapter 179. Said sum to be expended as follows:

Water Department	\$ 427.00
Town Accountant	40.00
Veterans Benefits	13,839.76
Building Department	25.00
Planning Engineering	2,614.26
Police Department	3,326.83
<hr/>	
TOTAL	\$20,272.85

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

16—ARTICLE 2

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate \$35,392.00 for State Aid Construction of public highways under Chapter 289 of the Acts of 1983 in conjunction with available state funds and to further see how the Town will meet said appropriation whether by taxation, transfer from available funds, borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Highway Surveyor

MOVED by Stephen Turner that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$35,392.00 for State Aid Construction of public highways under Chapter 289 of the Acts of 1983 in conjunction with available state funds and to meet said appropriation, the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow in anticipation of reimbursement the sum of \$35,392.00 on short term notes; said funds to be expended under the direction of the Highway Surveyor.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

17—ARTICLE 17

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the funds appropriated under Article 30 of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting to take by eminent domain a portion of Lot 376 on Assessors' Plan B-6, consisting of about 27,317 square feet of land, for

the purpose of acquiring a restrictive easement required for the installation of a new well for the Town's water supply, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Stephen Turner that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account, commonly referred to as Free Cash, the sum of \$800.00. Said sum is to be added to the funds appropriated under Article 30 of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting to take by eminent domain a portion of Lot 376 on Assessors' Plan B-6, consisting of about 27,317 square feet of land, for the purpose of acquiring a restrictive easement required for the installation of a new well for the Town's water supply. Said sum to be expended by the Board of Water Commissioners.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

18—ARTICLE 12

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to be the Town of Pembroke's portion to be used with an equal portion from the Town of Marshfield to fund the engineering necessary to do the reconstruction of Route 139 corridor, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Paul Rossetti that Article 12 be indefinitely postponed.

SECONDED LOST

MOVED by Alan Peterson that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account, commonly referred to as Free Cash, the sum of \$50,000.00 to be the Town of Pembroke's portion to be used with an equal portion from the Town of Marshfield to fund the engineering necessary to do the reconstruction of Route 139 corridor.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

MOVED by John Walsh, Jr., to adjourn this Special Town Meeting WITHOUT TIME, DATE, OR PLACE (10:20 P.M.)

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

ATTEST: Richard K. Baltzer, Town Clerk

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
TOWN WARRANT FOR PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

PLYMOUTH, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Pembroke in the County of Plymouth.

Greeting: In the name of The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in primaries to meet at

North Pembroke Elementary School	Precinct 1
Hobomock Elementary School	Precinct 2
Bryantville Elementary School	Precinct 3

in said Pembroke on Tuesday the Thirteenth day of March next, at 7:00 o'clock in the morning for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the election of candidates of Political Parties for the following officer:

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE for each Political Party. Members of the State Committee for each Political Party for the Second Plymouth Senatorial District.

35 Members of the Democratic Town Committee.
20 Members of the Republican Town Committee.

The polls will be open from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant, by posting up attested copies thereof at the Town Office Building, Pembroke Post Office, Fernandes Supermarket, North Pembroke Post Office, Bryantville Post Office, Lang's Store and the Country Corner Store in said Town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting, as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this seventeenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighty-four.

Henry R. Plausse, Chairman
Alan C. Peterson
Albert DelloRusso, Jr.
Selectmen of Pembroke

ATTEST: Richard K. Baltzer, Town Clerk

Posted: February 17, 1984 Fred W. Doyle, Constable

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Pembroke by posting up attested copies of the same at the Town Office Building, Pembroke Post Office, Fernandes Supermarket, North Pembroke Post Office, Bryantville Post Office, Lang's Store and the Country Corner Store Seven days before the date of the meeting as within directed.

Posted: February 17, 1984 Fred W. Doyle, Constable

PROCEEDINGS PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the Selectmen of Pembroke, Henry R. Plausse, Alan C. Peterson and Albert DelloRusso, Jr. issued February 17, 1984, duly executed and posted February 17, 1984 by Fred W. Doyle, a Constable of Pembroke who MADE HIS RETURN TO THE TOWN CLERK at 7:00 A.M. on March 13, 1984 showing the Warrant had been posted at the Town Office Building, Pembroke Post Office, Fernandes Supermarket, North Pembroke Post Office, Bryantville Post Office, Lang's Store and the Country Corner Store.

At 8:00 o'clock P.M. the polls were closed. The following count was registerd.

	Democratic	Republican	Total
Precinct 1	435	61	496
Precinct 2	485	77	562
Precinct 3	416	59	475
	<hr/> 1336	<hr/> 197	<hr/> 1533

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Prec. 4
DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL				
PREF.				
Jesse Jackson	12	8	3	23
Gary Hart	161	184	189	534
Reubin Askew	1	0	0	1
George McGovern	115	115	85	315
Walter F. Mondale	86	128	93	307
Ernest F. Hollings	0	0	0	0
Alan Cranston	0	0	1	1
John Glenn	46	34	28	108
No Preference	4	0	1	5
Various & Blanks	2	3	6	11
Write In—Ronald Reagan	8	13	10	31
	<hr/> 435	<hr/> 485	<hr/> 416	<hr/> 1336

STATE COMMITTEE MAN

Second Plymouth District

Vote for ONE MAN

Gary D. Jones, 65 Everett St., Middleborough Cand./Re-el.	265	278	268	811
Various & Blanks	170	207	148	525
	<hr/> 435	<hr/> 485	<hr/> 416	<hr/> 1336

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN

Second Plymouth District

Vote for ONE WOMAN

Diana Lothrop, 50 North Elm St., West Bridgewater	107	133	148	388
Therese Murray, Winding Way, Plymouth	195	204	161	560
Write In—Penny Reid	0	0	1	1
Various & Blanks	133	148	106	387
	<hr/> 435	<hr/> 485	<hr/> 416	<hr/> 1336

TOWN COMMITTEE

Vote for not more than THIRTY-FIVE

Richard I. Tarr, 94 Chapel St.	29	40	22	91
William A. Bodio, 1 Belle Rd.	33	39	28	100
Anne M. Feleciano, 737 School St.	30	40	27	97
Betty D. Trotta, 54 Dwelley St.	33	48	27	108
Domenick S. Pasciucco, 30 Pond St.	29	42	22	93
Thomas F. McMorrow, 21 Qnsbrk	32	43	23	98
James A. O'Donnell, 20 Andrew Dr.	31	41	22	94
Paul E. Rossetti, 38 Liane Way	31	40	21	92
Nicholas Zechello, 81 Valley St.	29	42	24	95
Francis W. Mallon, 51 Lorna Ave.	29	40	22	91

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Prec. 4
Ray Leafer, 34 Jean Rd.	29	38	22	89
Selma S. Leafer, 34 Jean Rd.	28	39	22	89
Carl D. Offner, 20 Owls Head Blf.	30	37	22	89
John F. Flaherty, 206 Hobomock St.	29	38	23	90
Paul M. Hurrie, 143 Spring St.	29	39	23	91
Manuel A. Costa, 10 Parker Rd.	30	40	24	94
Robert A. Silva, 620 Center St.	32	36	27	95
Jean G. Pejouy, 65 Water St.	29	42	24	95
Richard J. Hall, 30 Elm St.	28	36	20	84
Wm. R. Wall, Jr., 12 Jeanette Dr.	29	40	27	96
Mary D. Birchmore, 20 Belle Rd.	33	41	23	97
Susan Condon, 166 Forest St.	29	38	19	86
John E. Duggan, Pheasant Ln.	29	40	21	90
Stephen G. Shaw, 606 Center St.	29	39	26	94
Robert G. McGlone, 75 Toole Tr.	28	37	25	90
Lýnda R. Swanson, 181 Plymth St.	28	37	21	86
James M. Sullivan, 311 Forest St.	30	41	25	96
Elaine M. Crawford, 30 Claremnt Rd.	30	41	22	93
Albert DelloRusso, Jr., 106 Fairwood	33	41	23	97
Carol A. Silva, 620 Center St.	31	36	25	92

WRITE-INS

John Sullivan, 60 Littles Av.	8	21	14	43
Paul Cotty, 163 Wampatuck St.	1	4	0	5
Charles Monahan, 20 Gorham Av.	0	6	3	9
John Sullivan, 47 Queensbrook Rd.	0	0	1	1
Francis Curran, 288 Forest St.	0	8	5	13
John W. Rodgers	0	0	1	1
Chickie Monahan, 20 Gorham Av.	0	0	1	1
Joseph Mulkern, 26 Andrew Dr.	0	11	1	12
Gerard Dempsey, 14 Queensbrook Rd.	0	1	0	1
Robert Crawford, 30 Claremont Rd.	0	1	0	1

REPUBLICAN PRESIDENTIAL PREF.

Ronald W. Reagan	51	64	49	164
No Preference (gary Hart)	3	7	4	14
Various & Blanks	2	5	4	11

WRITE-INS

George McGovern	4	1	0	5
Jesse Jackson	1	0	0	1
Walter F. Mondale	0	0	2	2
	<hr/> 61	<hr/> 77	<hr/> 59	<hr/> 197

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Prec. 4
STATE COMMITTEE MAN				
Second Plymouth District				
Vote for ONE MAN				
George E. Decas, 18 High St., Wareham Cand./Re-el.	46	53	44	143
Various & Blanks	15	24	15	54
	<hr/> 61	<hr/> 77	<hr/> 59	<hr/> 197

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN				
Second Plymouth District				
Vote for ONE WOMAN				
Penny F. Reid, 911 Temple St., Whitman	39	50	42	131
Gloria E. Striggles, 343 Pine St., Bridgewater	15	22	11	48
Various & Blanks	7	5	6	18
	<hr/> 61	<hr/> 77	<hr/> 59	<hr/> 197

TOWN COMMITTEE				
Michael H. Haire, 191 Old Wash. St.	45	49	37	131
Beatrice O. Farmer, 205 W. Elm St.	46	59	45	150
Dawn G. Boynton, 19 High St.	44	52	40	136
Virginia Matheny, 21 Congress St.	41	49	39	129
Helen J. Wyman, 326 W. Elm St.	43	58	41	142
Sandra F.A. Bonwitt, 9 Foster Av.	41	51	42	134
Mary T. Salters, 390 High St.	43	52	38	133
Arlene D. Paiva, 154 Mattakesett	41	56	38	135
Clarence H. Anderson, 580 Wash. St.	44	54	40	138
Stanwood S. Ford, 44 Center St.	43	54	39	136
Mary G. Teevens, 590 School St.	48	57	44	149
Helen P. Copp, 44 MacDonald Way	43	50	37	130
Laura H. Burk, 14 MacDonald Way	45	51	39	135
Bernadette Hermanson, 102 Fur.Col.	41	49	40	130
Sandra H. Damon, 200 Valley St.	41	54	43	138

WRITE-INS				
Barbara Merrick, 489 Center St.	10	10	6	26
Lois Roberts, 201 Swelley St.	10	10	6	26
John Stetson, 151 Oldham St.	10	8	5	23
Dorothy Dunphy, 34 Highland Dr.	10	9	6	25
P. Boudreau	0	0	1	1
D. Desmond	0	0	1	1
Daniel S. Sullivan	0	0	1	1

Richard K. Baltzer, Town Clerk

**TOWN OF PEMBROKE
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT
Commonwealth of Massachusetts**

PLYMOUTH, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Pembroke in the county aforesaid.

GREETING: In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required and directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Pembroke who are qualified to vote on Town affairs and Elections therein to meet at the

PEMBROKE COMMUNITY CENTER AUDITORIUM
ON TUESDAY, THE TWENTY-FOURTH DAY OF APRIL 1984

at seven thirty o'clock in the evening, then and there to act on the following articles:

ARTICLES 1 through 67.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Town Office Building, Pembroke Post Office, Fernandes Supermarket, North Pembroke Post Office, Bryantville Post Office, Lang's Store, and the Country Corner Store.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting, as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this second day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighty-four.

Henry R. Plausse
Alan C. Peterson
Albert Dello Russo, Jr.
Selectmen of Pembroke

A true copy, ATTEST: Richard K. Baltzer, Town Clerk

PURSUANT TO THE WITHIN WARRANT, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Pembroke by posting up attested copies of the same at the Town Office Building, Pembroke Post Office, Fernandes Supermarket, North Pembroke Post Office, Bryantville Post Office, Lang's Store and the Country Corner Store.

Moderator John D. Walsh, Jr. called the Annual Town Meeting to order at 7:50 P.M. pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the Selectmen of Pembroke, Henry R. Plausse, Alan C. Peterson, and Albert Dello Russo, Jr. issued the second day of April, 1984, duly executed and posted April 5, 1984 by Fred W. Doyle, a Constable of Pembroke who made his return to the Town Clerk at 7:30 P.M. on April 24, 1984, showing the Warrant had been posted at the Town Office Building, Pembroke Post Office, Fernandes Supermarket, North Pembroke Post Office, Bryantville Post Office, Lang's Store and the Country Corner Store. Checkers appointed by the Selectmen were Dorothy Collins, Winifred Rainey, and Rosemarie Egerton who reported 254 voters in attendance. Tellers sworn in by the Moderator were Mary Lopez, William Rainey, Josephine Pearson, and Mildred Berridge.

John Waslh requested a few moments of silence for Police Chief George Shaw, Jr. who passed away last evening and he recited a poem in Chief Shaw's memory. An announcement was made pertaining to the visiting hours and funeral service for Chief Shaw.

Rev. Donald Orcutt, Minister of the First Church in Pembroke, gave the prayer and this was followed by the salute to the flag led by Moderator John Walsh.

Henry R. Plausse, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, presented retiring Town Clerk, Richard K. Baltzer, a placque on behalf of the Selectmen in appreciation for his many years of dedicated service to the Town of Pembroke.

The Town Clerk, Richard K. Baltzer, read the Warrant and the Moderator started the meeting with the first article drawn on the Lottery System.

ARTICLE NO.	ACTION NO.	ARTICLE NO.	ACTION NO.
1	38	34	30
2	10	35	29
3	2	36	7
4	3	37	23
5	52	38	13
6	57	39	51
7	18	40	25
8	4	41	11
9	56	42	39
10	8	43	43
11	66	44	40
12	1	45	31
13	28	46	58
14	24	47	27
15	14	48	19

16	32	49	37
17	55	50	33
18	64	51	48
19	36	52	20
20	65	53	53
21	47	54	63
22	60	55	49
23	45	56	50
24	34	57	21
25	16	58	9
26	44	59	41
27	35	60	67
28	6	61	17
29	22	62	54
30	5	63	42
31	59	64	62
32	15	65	61
33	26	66	46
		67	12

1 — ARTICLE 12

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money to be added to the Stabilization Fund established in 1958 under the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5B, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Herbert Mercer that Article 12 be indefinitely postponed.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

2 — ARTICLES 3 & 4

MOVED by John Walsh that these two Articles be postponed until after the Special Town Meeting and that we recess this Annual Town Meeting until the business of the Special Town Meeting is completed.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

PLYMOUTH, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Pembroke in the County of Plymouth, Greeting.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the

PEMBROKE COMMUNITY CENTER

in said PEMBROKE on TUESDAY, the TWENTY-FOURTH day of APRIL next, at 8:00 o'clock in the evening, then and there to act on the following Articles:

ARTICLES 1 through 14.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant, by posting up attested copies thereof at the Town Office Building, Pembroke Post Office, Fernandes Supermarket, North Pembroke Post Office, Bryantville Post Office, Lang's Store and the Country Corner Store in said Town, fourteen days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof Fail Not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting, as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this SECOND day of APRIL in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and EIGHTY-FOUR.

Henry R. Plausse, Chairman
Alan C. Peterson
Albert Dello Russo, Jr.
Selectmen of Pembroke

A true copy attest: Richard K. Baltzer, Town Clerk

PURSUANT TO THE WITHIN WARRANT, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Pembroke by posting up attested copies of the same at the Town Office Building, Pembroke Post Office, Fernandes Supermarket, North Pembroke Post Office, Bryantville Post Office, Lang's Store and the Country Corner Store fourteen days before the date of the meeting as within directed.

Posted: April 5, 1984 Fred W. Doyle, Constable of Pembroke

Moderator John D. Walsh, Jr. called the meeting to order at 8:15 P.M. pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the Selectmen of Pembroke, Henry R. Plausse, Alan C. Peterson and Albert Dello Russo, Jr. issued the second day of April, 1984, duly executed and posted April 5, 1984 by Fred W. Doyle, a Constable of Pembroke who made his return to the Town Clerk at 8:00 P.M., on April 24, 1984, showing the Warrant had been posted at the Town Office Building, Pembroke Post Office, Fernandes Supermarket, North Pembroke Post Office, Bryantville Post Office, Lang's Store and the Country Corner Store.

Richard K. Baltzer, Town Clerk, read the Warrant and the first article was drawn by Lottery Method:

ARTICLE NO.	ACTION NO.	ARTICLE NO.	ACTION NO.
1	5	8	2
2	9	9	7
3	11	10	13
4	12	11	3
5	10	12	1
6	14	13	6
7	4	14	8

1 – ARTICLE 12

To see if the Town will vote to allow the Board of Selectmen to enter into intermunicipal agreements with the Towns of Halifax and Hanson concerning watershed management and in-lake restoration techniques within East Monponsett Pond, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Margaret Mignoza that the Town take favorable action on Article 12.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

2 – ARTICLE 8

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the Cemetery Budget Line Item 36D (Expenses), or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Cemetery Commissioners

MOVED by Mary Birchmore that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$300.00 from the Surplus Revenue Account to be added to the Cemetery Budget Line Item 36D (Expenses). Said sum to be expended under the direction of the Cemetery Commissioners.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

3 – ARTICLE 11

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to complete the revaluation, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Assessors

MOVED by Paul Rosetti that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer the sum of \$9,100.00 from the Surplus Revenue Account, commonly referred to as Free Cash to complete the revaluation. Said sum to be expended under the direction of the Board of Assessors.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

4 – ARTICLE 7

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the Water Budget Line Item 34F (Cost of Pumping), or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Water Commissioners

MOVED by Stephen Turner that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from Surplus Revenue Account, commonly referred to as Free Cash the sum of \$12,000.00 to be added to the Water Budget Line Item 34F (Cost of Pumping).

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

5 – ARTICLE 1

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to build a cemetery building in Center Cemetery, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Cemetery Commissioners

MOVED by Robert Whitelaw that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer the sum of \$35,000.00 from the Sale of Cemetery Lots to build and equip a cemetery building in the Center Cemetery. Said sum to be expended under the direction of the Cemetery Commissioners.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

6 – ARTICLE 13

To see if the Town will vote to add to the Zoning By-Laws Section V 8. Site Plan Approval as follows:

SECTION V 8. SITE PLAN APPROVAL

I. PURPOSE

This section is enacted under the authority of Chapter 40A of the General Laws to assure that non-residential structures and uses are (1) developed in a manner which considers community needs, including protection for abutting land owners, traffic safety and access, adequate waste disposal, drainage, parking, and environmental protection; and (2) are developed in conformity with state and local laws and regulations, including zoning, gravel removal, signs, subdivision control, and watershed protection.

II. WHEN REQUIRED

No structure shall hereafter be erected, relocated, or externally enlarged and no use shall be established, added, changed or expanded in any district except in conformance with a site plan, and conditions thereon, approved by the Zoning Board of Appeals.

This section shall not apply to a structure which is to be used solely as a one or two family residence.

III. PRELIMINARY SUBMISSION

(1) A preliminary site plan review may be requested upon submission to the Board of Appeals of such plans and supporting evidence as the applicant can provide. Comments and statements made by the Board in response to a submission shall be advisory only unless otherwise specified in writing by the Board.

(2) A request for a preliminary site plan review may be accompanied by a written request to allow submission of a formal plan without one or more of the items specified in Subsection IV. The Board may waive the submission of any item, in writing, and may accept the preliminary submission as a formal submission. Failure to grant a waiver in writing, or to accept the plan as a formal submission within 14 days after being placed on the agenda and considered by the Board shall be deemed a denial of the request.

IV. FORMAL SUBMISSION

The formal site plan shall be prepared by a Registered Professional Engineer and a Registered Land Surveyor and shall be clearly and legibly drawn in Black India ink upon tracing cloth or equal. The plan shall be at such a scale as the Board shall provide to show details clearly and adequately. Sheet sizes shall not exceed 24" by 36". The formal site plan and accompanying request shall contain the following information:

- (1) Name of the project, locus, boundaries, date and scale of the plan.
- (2) Name and address of the record owner, developer, and seal of the engineer or surveyor.
- (3) The names and addresses, as appearing on the most recent tax list, of all persons entitled to notice by mail of the public hearing.
- (4) Sufficient data to determine, on the plan and on the ground, the location and any proposed changes in the lot lines, easement lines, boundary lines, and the location of all existing and proposed buildings and structures, showing exterior entrances and exits and all anticipated future additions or alterations. The location and use of all buildings within 200 feet of the site shall also be shown.
- (5) Location of all present and proposed public and private ways, parking areas, sidewalks, ramps, curbs, significant trees, screening, fences, paths, watercourses, marshes, landscaping, lighting, planting areas, waste disposal containers, all utilities including telephone, cable, and electric lines and all well areas within 100 feet of the site and on site.

- (6) Existing and proposed topography at a two foot contour level. Sufficient information to clearly indicate areas in the site and within 50 feet of the site where gravel removal or filling is proposed and the approximate volume in cubic yards. The area in question shall be shaded in two copies of the plan. All elevations shall refer to the nearest United States Coastal Geodetic Bench Mark.
- (7) Zoning District boundaries shall be drawn and identified according to zoning. Flood plain and Watershed Protection District boundaries, and the square feet within this District, shall be shown.
- (8) Existing and proposed storm drainage, water supply lines, sewage disposal, drainlines, culverts, drainage, swales, catch basins, headwalls, endwalls, hydrants, manholes, channels, subdrainage, and all other utilities along with soil logs, percolation tests, and drain calculations.
- (9) Business signs and traffic signs located on site and within 100 feet of the site, and the size, dimension, height, color, and illumination of all signs.
- (10) Traffic flow patterns within the site, egresses and entrances, loading and unloading areas, curb cuts on site and within 100 feet of the site, surface construction, estimated daily hour and peak hour traffic levels on site and all abutting public and private ways.
- (11) A plan for control of erosion, dust and silt, both during and after construction. Such plan shall include all existing and proposed slopes, construction sequencing, temporary and permanent erosion control, special construction and swale and stream scour protection.
- (12) One or more tables indicating, by zoning classifications, the required and proposed setback, side yard and rear yard distances, the intended use of the site and all buildings, the number of people anticipated on site, existing and proposed floor area and number of units and parking areas, with location.
- (13) Suitable space on the plan to record the action of the Board of Appeals and signatures of the members of the Board.

V. STANDARD FOR REVIEW

In reviewing site plans, the Board shall consider the following:

- (1) Protection of the abutting properties and community to minimize any detrimental or offensive use of the site.
- (2) Convenience and safety of vehicular and pedestrian movement within the site and the relationship to adjoining ways and properties.
- (3) Adequacy of the methods of disposal of sewage, refuse and other waste, of the methods of drainage of surface water, of the protection of wetlands, watersheds, aquifers, and well areas.
- (4) Provisions for off-street loading and unloading of vehicles, parking, lighting, and internal traffic control.
- (5) Compliance with the provisions of the General Laws, the rules and regulations of state and federal agencies and the By-Laws of the Town of Pembroke.

VI. PROCEDURE

- (1) Each formal submission shall be accompanied by at least four complete sets of plan and supporting data. Upon receipt of the plan, the Board shall, within 5 days, forward one copy of each to the Conservation Commission, the Board of Health, and the Planning Board, together with a statement of the time of the public hearing, the date by which comments must be received, and the waivers granted, if any.
- (2) The Board shall obtain with each submission a deposit sufficient to cover any expenses connected with the public hearing and review of the plan, including engineering expenses, if required.
- (3) A public hearing shall be held in accordance with the rules applicable to the Board of Appeals.
- (4) The Board may provide approval upon specified conditions which shall be stated in writing and attached to the site plan approval.
- (5) The Board may issue certification that a structure or use has been developed, altered or changed in conformance with an approved site plan. Failure to complete the specifications contained in a plan and conditions within two years shall terminate the approval.
- (6) The Board may, after a public hearing, adopt and from time to time amend rules relative to site plan review and the issuance of site plan approval and shall file a copy of said rules with the Town Clerk.

VII. ENFORCEMENT

- (1) No building permit, occupancy permit, special permit, or license of any other kind shall be issued until approval has been granted, the appeal period has expired, and at the option of the Board, all work has been completed to the satisfaction of the Board. The Board may require the posting of a bond to assure compliance with the plan and conditions and may suspend any permit or license where work is not performed as required. Any permit or license improperly granted, may be revoked.

The Town may subsequently condition any approval, license, or permit upon the owner or applicant receiving site plan approval, but only if the site owner was required to obtain approval and failed to do so.

- (2) This By-Law shall effect all construction or alterations for which all required permits and licenses have not issued as of the effective date of the section.

or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Planning Board

MOVED by Herbert Mercer that Article 13 be indefinitely postponed.

MOTION LOST UNANIMOUS

MOVED by William Buckley that Article 13 be accepted as printed above.

MOVED by Joseph McGaffigan that Article 13 be amended as follows:

PARAGRAPH 1 – ENTITLE “PURPOSE”

Delete “non-residential structures and uses from first sentence and substitute therefor:

“Structures and uses other than one or two family residences”.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

Original motion by William Buckley to accept Article 13 as printed with the above amendment was voted on.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

7 – ARTICLE 9

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the Unclassified Budget Line Item 46 (Street Lighting), or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Paul Rossetti that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account, commonly referred to as free cash the sum of \$1,100.00 to be added to the Unclassified Budget Line Item 46 (Street Lighting).

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

8 – ARTICLE 14

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money for a water main on Lyon Road, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by Kathryn L. Duchaney & Others

MOVED by Mary Dio that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the July 27, 1980 Special Town Meeting, Articles 1 and 2 the sum of \$1,800.00 for a water main on Lyon Road. Said sum to be expended under the direction of the Water Commissioners.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

9 – ARTICLE 2

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of redistricting the Town, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Town Clerk

MOVED by Kenneth Girten that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the surplus revenue account, commonly referred to as free cash, the sum of \$300.00 for the purpose of redistricting the Town.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

10—ARTICLE 5

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the Fire Budget Line Item 16F (Overtime), or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Fire Chief

MOVED by Margaret Mignosa that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account commonly referred to as free cash the sum of \$10,000.00 to be added to the Fire Budget Line Item 16F (Overtime).

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

11—ARTICLE 3

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the Town Hall Maintenance Budget Line Item 13B (Expenses), or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Mary Dio that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account commonly referred to as Free Cash the sum of \$1,300.00 and from the Camp Pembroke Account the sum of \$2,800.00 to replace the flag poles at the Town Hall and the Community Center, to be added to the Town Hall Maintenance Budget Line Item 13B (Expenses).

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

12—ARTICLE 4

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the Police Budget Line Item 14E (Overtime), or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Police Chief

MOVED by Stephen Turner that Article 4 be indefinitely postponed.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

13—ARTICLE 10

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the Unclassified Budget Line Item 48D (Unemployment Compensation), or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Kenneth Girtten that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer the sum of \$3,000.00 from the Surplus Revenue Account, commonly referred to as Free Cash to be added to the Unclassified Budget Line Item 48D (Unemployment Compensation).

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

14—ARTICLE 6

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the Highway Budget Line Item 30N (Supplies), or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Highway Surveyor

MOVED by Mary Dio that Article 6 be indefinitely postponed.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

MOVED that this Special Town Meeting be adjourned without TIME, PLACE OR DATE.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

2 — ARTICLE 3

To see if the Town will vote to amend Schedules A, B, and C of the Classification and Compensation By-Laws as follows:

SCHEDULE A CLASSIFICATION OF APPOINTED POSITIONS ALL DEPARTMENTS

Title	Compensation Schedule
Executive Secretary	SC-1
Police Chief	SC-2
Fire Chief & Forest Warden	SC-3
Deputy Fire Chief	SC-4
Lieutenant (Fire) Captain (Fire)	SC-5
Call Men (Fire)	SC-6
Water Department Superintendent	SC-7
Head Librarian	SC-9
Branch Librarian	SC-10
Assistant Head Librarian	SC-11
Assistant Librarian	SC-12
School Crosswalk Attendant (2 Tours)	SC-13
School Crosswalk Attendant (3 Tours)	SC-14
Assistant Assessor	SC-15
Building Inspector	SC-16

ANNUAL SALARY SCHEDULE A
EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 1984 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1985

SC	MINIMUM	2ND YEAR	MAXIMUM
1	\$26,659.00	\$28,352.00	\$30,808.00
2	34,156.00	36,206.00	38,376.00
3	Based on 1.8 times Firefighter Maximum		
4			299.00
5			171.00
6	If 80% Drills Attended		131.00
7	18,376.00	20,581.00	23,000.00
9	15,099.00	16,005.00	16,966.00
10	5,426.00	5,786.00	6,129.00
11	9,459.00	9,891.00	10,337.00
12	5,068.00	5,457.00	6,009.00
13			2,234.00
14			3,352.00
15	19,326.00	21,730.00	24,158.00
16	19,000.00	21,616.00	23,146.00

SCHEDULE B
APPOINTED PART-TIME OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
ANNUAL SALARY
EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 1984 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1985

Town Accountant	\$10,232.00
Civil Defense Director	856.00
Dog Officer	
Assistant Dog Officer	
Cemetery Superintendent	856.00
Inspector of Weights & Measures	856.00
Herring Fisheries Superintendent	469.00
Town Counsel	5,626.00
Veterans' Agent	5,697.00
Insect Pest Control Superintendent	2,120.00
Planning Board Assistant	4,802.00
Health Agent	6,651.00
Animal Inspector	958.00
Wiring Inspector	4,094.00
Assistant Wiring Inspector	1,366.00
Plumbing Inspector	4,180.00
Gas Inspector	4,690.00
Town Landing Administrator	755.00
Conservation Agent	341.00
Coordinator/Director Council on Aging	4,770.00

SCHEDULE C

FULL TIME – PART TIME HOURLY WAGE SCHEDULE

Title	Compensation Schedule
Matron	SC-1
Patrolman – Permanent Intermittent	SC-1
School Crosswalk Attendant – Substitute	SC-3
Part-Time Laborer	SC-4
Call Fireman	SC-5
Diver	SC-6
Selectmen's Secretary	SC-7
Assistant Town Clerk	SC-8
Assistant to the Treasurer	SC-8
Assistant to the Collector	SC-8
Assistant to the Assessors	SC-8
Custodian	SC-9
Election Workers, Census Workers & Board of Registrars	SC-10
Senior Clerk Typist	SC-11
Junior Clerk Typist	SC-12
Typist – Part-time	SC-13
Extra Help – Library	SC-14
Advanced Lifesaver – Instructor	SC-15
Water Safety Instructors	SC-16
Water Safety Instructor Supervisor	SC-17
Extra Help – Assessors Measurers	SC-19
Extra Help – Assessors Listers	SC-20

SCHEDULE C

FULL TIME – PART TIME HOURLY WAGE SCALE EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 1984 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1985

SC	MINIMUM	2ND YEAR	MAXIMUM
1	Same as Patrolman Minimum		
2	Same as Patrolman Minimum		
3	Per Tour		\$ 5.89
4			3.60
5	First Hour Only		7.99
	Each Subsequent Hour		6.39
6	While Diving Only		10.24
7	\$ 5.96	\$ 6.59	7.32
8	5.71	6.29	7.00
9	6.33	7.05	7.64
10			4.69
11	5.54	6.12	6.83
12	4.27	4.54	5.44
13			3.60
14			3.60
15			4.05
16			4.24
17			4.54
19			4.00
20			6.00

Submitted by the Wage & Personnel Board

MOVED by Herbert Mercer that the Town vote to amend Schedules A, B, and C of the Classification and Compensation By-Laws as printed above.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED

MAJORITY

3 — ARTICLE 4 — GENERAL GOVERNMENT

To see what sums the Town will raise by taxation or otherwise to pay Town debts and charges for the ensuing fiscal year and to fix the salary and compensation of all elective officers and employees of the Town as provided by Section 108 and 108A of Chapter 41, General Laws, and applicable amendments thereto, and appropriate the same, or take any action relative thereto.

Item		To Be Raised	Transfers	Total Appropriations
1	MODERATOR	Salary	100.00	100.00
2	ADVISORY COMMITTEE	Salary (Clerical)	2,445.00	2,445.00
2A	ADVISORY COMMITTEE	Expense	100.00	100.00
3	SELECTMEN	Salaries	3,600.00	3,600.00
3A	SELECTMEN	Other Salaries	27,319.00	27,319.00
3B	SELECTMEN	Longevity	150.00	150.00
3C	SELECTMEN	Expenses	1,150.00	1,150.00
3D	SELECTMEN	Town Counsel Retainer Fee	5,626.00	5,626.00
3E	SELECTMEN	Legal Fees	8,850.00	8,850.00
3F	SELECTMEN	Executive Secretary Salary	30,808.00	30,808.00
3G	SELECTMEN	Executive Sec. Exp./Mileage	250.00	250.00
3H	SELECTMEN	Signs	0	0
3I	SELECTMEN	Printing and Advertising	250.00	250.00
3L	SELECTMEN	Education (Travel & Meetings)	100.00	100.00
3M	SELECTMEN	Overtime Selectmen's Sec.	100.00	100.00
4	TOWN ACCOUNTANT	Salary	10,231.00	10,231.00
4A	TOWN ACCOUNTANT	Expenses	900.00	900.00
4C	TOWN ACCOUNTANT	Education (Travel/Mileage)	200.00	200.00
4D	TOWN ACCOUNTANT	Revenue Sharing Report Prep.	0	0
5	TREASURER	Salary	9,146.00	9,146.00
5A	TREASURER	Other Salaries	13,650.00	13,650.00

Item	To Be Raised	Transfers	Total Appropriations
TREASURER	Longevity		0
TREASURER	Expenses		755.00
TREASURER	Tax Title From Federal Revenue Sharing	\$10,000.00	10,000.00
TREASURER	Computer Payroll		3,100.00
TREASURER	Education (Travel/Meeting)		50.00
TREASURER	Bonds		255.00
6	SALARY		10,670.00
6A	Other Salaries		13,650.00
6B	Longevity		250.00
6C	Expenses		1,000.00
6E	Education (Travel/Meeting)		200.00
6G	Bonds		572.00
6H	Computer Service		5,000.00
7	Salaries		3,600.00
7A	Other Salaries		25,363.00
7B	Longevity		250.00
7C	Expenses		2,435.00
7D	Legal		7,500.00
7E	Engineering		3,000.00
7F	Data Processing		1,166.00
7I	Education (Travel/Meeting)		2,040.00
7J	Assistant Assessor		23,333.00
7L	Revaluation Expense		0
8	SALARY		13,315.00
8A	Other Salaries		11,104.00
8B	Longevity		50.00
8C	Expenses		700.00

Item		To Be Raised	Transfers	Total
			Appropriations	
8E	TOWN CLERK	Education (Travel & Meetings)	200.00	200.00
9	ELECTIONS	Salaries	9,950.00	9,950.00
9A	ELECTIONS	Expenses	3,600.00	3,600.00
10	REGISTRATIONS	Salaries	2,357.00	2,357.00
10A	REGISTRATIONS	Other Salaries	4,096.00	4,096.00
10B	REGISTRATIONS	Town Clerk	350.00	350.00
10C	REGISTRATIONS	Expenses	3,750.00	3,750.00
11	PLANNING BOARD	Agent's Salary	4,802.00	4,802.00
11A	PLANNING BOARD	Legal	500.00	500.00
11B	PLANNING BOARD	Engineering	500.00	500.00
11C	PLANNING BOARD	Expenses	400.00	400.00
11D	PLANNING BOARD	Clerical	2,000.00	2,000.00
12	ZONING BD. OF APPEALS	Clerical	1,816.00	1,816.00
12A	ZONING BD. OF APPEALS	Expenses	600.00	600.00
13	TOWN HALL MAINT.	Custodian's Salary	15,892.00	15,892.00
13A	TOWN HALL MAINT.	Longevity	50.00	50.00
13B	TOWN HALL MAINT.	Expenses	36,540.00	36,540.00
13C	TOWN HALL MAINT.	Custodial REplacement	100.00	100.00
13E	TOWN HALL MAINT.	Center School Maintenance	0	0
14	POLICE	Police Chief's Salary	36,206.00	36,206.00
14A	POLICE	Chief's Holiday Pay	1,526.00	1,526.00
14B	POLICE	Other Salaries	537,071.00	537,071.00
14C	POLICE	Clerical	20,735.00	20,735.00
14D	POLICE	Longevity	2,950.00	2,950.00
14E	POLICE	Overtime	55,000.00 (With Radar)	55,000.00
14F	POLICE	Training OT & Replacement OT	9,000.00	9,000.00
14G	POLICE	Building Maintenance	10,000.00	10,000.00

Item		To Be Raised	Transfers	Total
14H	POLICE	Expenses		Appropriations
14I	POLICE	Vehicle Operation & Maint.		30,000.00
14N	POLICE	Auxiliary Police		45,000.00
14P	POLICE	Industrial Accident Overtime		1,532.00
14Q	POLICE	Copy Exp./Revolving	0	0
14R	POLICE	Desk Duty Detail	0	0
16	FIRE	Fire Chief's Salary	80,000.00	80,000.00
16A	FIRE	Chief's Holiday Pay	33,635.00	33,635.00
16B	FIRE	Deputy Retainer	1,419.00	1,419.00
16C	FIRE	Other Officers	299.00	299.00
16D	FIRE	Permanent Wages	2,049.00	2,049.00
16E	FIRE	Call Men Retainer & Wages	343,084.00	343,084.00
16F	FIRE	Overtime	19,167.00	19,167.00
16G	FIRE	Clerical	81,669.00	81,669.00
			(6,571.00 from Art. 37	
			ATM 1981 Amb. Acct.)	
16H	FIRE	Holiday Pay	6,749.00	13,320.00
16I	FIRE	Longevity	17,185.00	17,185.00
16J	FIRE	Clothing	2,500.00	2,500.00
16K	FIRE	Expenses	4,725.00	4,725.00
16L	FIRE	Equip. Mt.	44,717.00	44,717.00
16M	FIRE	Vehicle Mt.	5,160.00	5,160.00
16N	FIRE	New Hose	9,584.00	9,584.00
16O	FIRE	New Equipment	1,750.00	1,750.00
16P	FIRE	E.M.T. Recertification	4,718.00	4,718.00
16R	FIRE	Professional Improvement	9,900.00	9,900.00
16S	FIRE	Train., Seminars, Travel	3,500.00	3,500.00
16T	FIRE	Drills/St. Time	450.00	450.00
			1,551.00	1,551.00

Item		To Be Raised	Transfers	Total
		Fund		Appropriations
16U	FIRE	Emergency Pump/Revolving		0
18	DOG CONTROL	Dog Officer's Salary		5,032.00
18A	DOG CONTROL	Assistant's Salary		0
18B	DOG CONTROL	Expenses		4,850.00
18C	DOG CONTROL	Equipment		856.00
19	CIVIL DEFENSE	Director's Salary		856.00
19A	CIVIL DEFENSE	Expenses		388.00
19C	CIVIL DEFENSE	Equipment		25.00
20	BUILDING	Inspector's Salary	Full Time Art. 42	21,619.00
20B	BUILDING	Expenses/Mileage		2,500.00
20C	BUILDING	Education (Travel/Mileage)		50.00
22	WIRING	Inspector's Salary		4,094.00
22A	WIRING	Other Salaries		1,366.00
22B	WIRING	Expenses		650.00
23	PLUMBING	Inspector's Salary		4,180.00
23A	PLUMBING	Expenses		250.00
24	GAS	Inspector's Salary		4,687.00
24A	GAS	Expenses		250.00
25	SEALER of WTS. & MEAS.	Inspector's Salary		856.00
25A	SEALER of WTS. & MEAS.	Expenses		250.00
27	INSECT PEST	Superintendent's Salary		2,120.00
27A	INSECT PEST	Expenses		2,500.00
28	TREE	Superintendent's Salary		6,927.00
28A	TREE	Other Salaries		68,890.00
28B	TREE	Longevity		450.00
28C	TREE	Expenses		12,500.00
28D	TREE	Sky Worker Rental		2,400.00

Item	To Be Raised	Transfers	Total Appropriations
28E TREE	Tree Replacement	0	0
28F TREE	Overtime	200.00	200.00
28G TREE	Signs from 3H	600.00	600.00
29 HEALTH & SANITATION	Clerical	14,607.00	14,607.00
			(Inc. \$400 for
			Vacation Replacement)
29A HEALTH & SANITATION	Agent's Salary	6,651.00	6,651.00
29B HEALTH & SANITATION	Expenses	3,575.00	3,575.00
29F HEALTH & SANITATION	Sanitary Landfill	133,526.00	133,526.00
29G HEALTH & SANITATION	Clinics	500.00	500.00
29H HEALTH & SANITATION	Animal Inspector's Salary	958.00	958.00
29J HEALTH & SANITATION	Engineering	12,000.00	12,000.00
29K HEALTH & SANITATION	Education (Travel/Mileage)	250.00	250.00
30 HIGHWAY	Surveyor's Salary	27,862.00	27,862.00
30A HIGHWAY	Clerical	6,749.00	6,749.00
30B HIGHWAY	Other Salaries	156,104.00	156,104.00
30C HIGHWAY	Longevity	1,550.00	1,550.00
30D HIGHWAY	Equipment & Maintenance	40,450.00	40,450.00
30E HIGHWAY	Snow and Sanding	70,000.00	70,000.00
30G HIGHWAY	Uniforms	1,800.00	1,800.00
30M HIGHWAY	General Repairs	38,000.00	38,000.00
30N HIGHWAY	Supplies	7,000.00	7,000.00
30R HIGHWAY	Snow and Sanding Overtime	17,000.00	17,000.00
31 VETERAN'S ASSISTANCE	Agent's Salary	5,697.00	5,697.00
31A VETERAN'S ASSISTANCE	Expenses	150.00	150.00
31B VETERAN'S ASSISTANCE	General Relief	50,000.00	50,000.00

11:05 P.M. — MOVED by James Keene that this Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until Thursday evening, April 26, 1984, at the Pembroke Community Center, Pembroke at 7:30 P.M.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

APRIL 26, 1984

Moderator, John D. Walsh, Jr., called the adjourned Annual Town Meeting to order at 7:50 P.M., Thursday, April 26, 1984. Checkers showed a quorum of 235 registered voters present. The first order of business was to continue with Article 4 — General Government.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Item		To Be Raised	Total Appropriations
32	EDUCATION	Silver Lake Regional 1,885,188.51	1,885,188.51
32A	EDUCATION	Pembroke School Dept. 3,357,351.46	3,357,351.46
32B	EDUCATION	Vocational Education 22,022.00	22,022.00
32C	EDUCATION	Special Projects & Equip. 53,000.00 (New Line Item)	53,000.00
33	LIBRARY	Salaries 39,666.20 (3,560.40 from Dog Fund)	43,226.60
33A	LIBRARY	Center Library Expenses 1,575.00	1,575.00
33B	LIBRARY	Center Library Maintenance 9,813.00	9,813.00
33C	LIBRARY	BOOKS/Center Library Equip. 14,000.00	14,000.00
33E	LIBRARY	Education (Travel/Mileage) 50.00	50.00
33F	LIBRARY	Lydia Drake Maintenance 2,250.00	2,250.00
33G	LIBRARY	Library Extension Account 0	0
34	WATER	Superintendent's Salary 21,388.00	21,388.00
34A	WATER	Other Salaries 33,447.00	33,447.00
34B	WATER	Overtime 5,725.00	4,725.00
34C	WATER	Clerical 6,368.00	6,368.00
34D	WATER	Longevity 400.00	400.00
34E	WATER	Meters 4,200.00	4,200.00

Item	To Be Raised		Total Appropriations
34F WATER	Cost of Pumping	65,000.00	65,000.00
34G WATER	Expenses	25,881.00	25,881.00
34H WATER	Hydrant Replacement/Revolving Fund Account	5,000.00	
	Superintendent's Salary	469.00	5,000.00
35 HERRING FISHERIES	Other Salaries	550.00	469.00
35A HERRING FISHERIES	Expenses	150.00	550.00
35B HERRING FISHERIES	Superintendent's Salary	5,117.00	150.00
36 CEMETERIES	Other Salaries	33,447.00	5,117.00
36A CEMETERIES	Longevity	200.00	33,447.00
36C CEMETERIES	Expenses	4,000.00	200.00
36D CEMETERIES	Overtime	200.00	4,000.00
36G CEMETERIES	Principal	236,420.00	200.00
37 MATURING DEBT & INT.			
			\$200,000 from Fed. Revenue Sharing
37A MATURING DEBT & INT.	Interest	85,597.00	436,597.00
37B MATURING DEBT & INT.	Short Term Notes	30,000.00	85,597.00
37C MATURING DEBT & INT.	Certification of Notes	400.00	30,000.00
38A RECREATION	Article 31 ATM 1981	1,000.00	400.00
38B RECREATION	Park Maintenance	2,000.00	1,000.00
39 TOWN LANDING	Administrator's Salary	755.00	2,000.00
39A TOWN LANDING	Expenses	0	755.00
39B TOWN LANDING	Salaries	12,698.00	0
40 UNCLASSIFIED	Town Memorial Committee	1,810.00	12,698.00
41 UNCLASSIFIED	American Legion	400.00	1,810.00
42A UNCLASSIFIED	Grange Alarm	250.00	400.00
44 UNCLASSIFIED	Town Clock Salary	150.00	250.00
45 UNCLASSIFIED	Town Reports	5,500.00	150.00
46 UNCLASSIFIED	Street Lighting	26,600.00	5,500.00
			26,600.00

Item		To Be Raised	Total Appropriations
48A	UNCLASSIFIED	Blue Cross/Blue Shield	173,000.00
48B	UNCLASSIFIED	Group Life	3,000.00
48C	UNCLASSIFIED	Other Insurance	82,000.00
49	UNCLASSIFIED	Police/Fire Medical (Retired)	0
49A	UNCLASSIFIED	Police/Fire Medical	0
50A	UNCLASSIFIED	Conservation Clerical	1,932.00
50B	UNCLASSIFIED	Conservation Engineering Serv.	700.00
50C	UNCLASSIFIED	Expenses	500.00
50D	UNCLASSIFIED	Mt. of Conservation Property	300.00
50E	UNCLASSIFIED	Agent's Salary	341.00
51	UNCLASSIFIED	Wage & Personnel Clerical	50.00
52	UNCLASSIFIED	Plymouth Cty. Retirement	278,994.00
58	UNCLASSIFIED	Drainage	15,000.00
60	UNCLASSIFIED	Town Gov. Study Committee	200.00 New Line Item
61	UNCLASSIFIED	Council on Aging Clerical	5,474.00
61A	UNCLASSIFIED	Expenses	2,000.00
61B	UNCLASSIFIED	Transportation (Bus Trips)	4,500.00
61C	UNCLASSIFIED	OCES Hot Lunch Program	200.00
61D	UNCLASSIFIED	Special Trans. (Revolving) — From Fed. Rev. Sharing	\$7,500.00
61E	UNCLASSIFIED	Senior Center	500.00
61F	UNCLASSIFIED	Office Equipment	0
61G	UNCLASSIFIED	Coordinator/Director C.O.A.	4,770.00
62	UNCLASSIFIED	Cable T.V. Expense	0

MOVED by Margaret Mignosa that the Town vote to raise by taxation or otherwise to pay Town debts and charges for the ensuing fiscal year and to fix the salary and compensation of all elective officers and employees of the Town as provided by Section 108 and 108A of Chapter 41, General Laws, and applicable amendments thereto, and appropriate the same, as printed above.

SECONDENED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

4 – ARTICLE 8

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the use of the Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service and the Selectmen to choose a Town Director as provided in Section 41 and 45 of the revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws and act thereon, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Robert Whitelaw that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the use of the Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service and the Selectmen to choose a Town Director as provided in Section 41 and 45 of the revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws and act thereon.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

5 – ARTICLE 30

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of operating the present sanitary landfill, the appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Health

MOVED by Alan Peterson that Article 30 be postponed until Tuesday, May 1, 1984, at 8:30 P.M.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

6 – ARTICLE 28

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$12,000.00 for the hiring of nursing services, excluding bedside services, from the Pembroke Public Health Nursing Association, Inc., the appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Health

MOVED by Margaret Mignosa that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000.00 for the hiring of nursing services, excluding bedside services, from the Pembroke Public Health Nursing Association, Inc., the appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

7 – ARTICLE 36

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the redevelopment of Center Street Well (Well No. 2), or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Water Commissioners

MOVED by Robert Whitelaw that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the Anticipated Surplus Revenue Account, commonly referred to as free cash the sum of \$10,000.00 for the redevelopment of Center Street Well (Well No. 2). Said sum to be expended under the direction of the Water Commissioners.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

8 – ARTICLE 10

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of a Reserve Fund pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 6 of the General Laws, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Paul Rossetti that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$50,000.00 for the purpose of a Reserve Fund pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 6 of the General Laws.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

9 – ARTICLE 58

To see if the Town will vote to adopt a new Town By-Law added as Section 19 of Article 12 of the Town By-Laws as follows:

SECTION 19.

Unauthorized Parking of Motor Vehicles; Towing and Storage

(1) No motor vehicle shall be parked or stopped, whether disabled or not, within the limits of any public or private street or way in town so as to interfere in any manner with the efficient flow of traffic or interfere in any manner with the means of access of fire apparatus to any building or property or interfere in any manner with the removal or plowing of snow or ice or in any manner obstruct a curb ramp designed for use by handicapped persons as a means of egress to a street or public way, or occupy or obstruct in any manner a parking place reserved for a vehicle used by a disabled veteran or handicapped person whose vehicle bears the distinguishing license plate or other object authorized by section two of chapter ninety of the General Laws. Whoever violates the foregoing shall be liable to charges for the removal and storage of the vehicle as well as be subject to punishment by fine of twenty-five dollars, except that the owner of a disabled vehicle shall not be subject to a fine.

(2) The Chief of Police or such other officers in the police department as the Chief may from time to time designate shall order or arrange for the removal or towing to some convenient place by independent contractors of any motor vehicle found to be in violation of Section 1.

(3) The Chief of Police or any of his designees shall within a reasonable time notify the registered owner of the removed vehicle of the vehicle's removal and the place to which it has been moved. The owner, before being permitted to remove the vehicle, shall establish his right to do so and shall pay to the keeper of the place of storage reasonable fees for the towing and storage of his vehicle; provided, however,

(a) For vehicles removed during snow or ice removal operations, the towing charge shall not exceed \$25.00 and the storage charge shall not exceed \$10.00 for a twenty-four hour period and \$5.00 for any lesser period.

(b) For vehicles removed for any other cause, the towing charge shall not exceed the maximum rates established by the Department of Public Utilities and the storage charge shall not exceed \$20.00 per day or any portion thereof.

(4) The foregoing towing and storage of motor vehicles shall be accomplished by independent contractors at the request of the above specified police officers but neither the removal nor the storage of a vehicle under this by-law shall be deemed to be services rendered or work performed for or by the Town of Pembroke or the Pembroke Police Department. The independent contractors shall be liable to the owners of any such removed or stored vehicles for damages and losses to the vehicles and their contents which arise out of the negligence of the contractors.

(5) Except in special circumstances involving police security and traffic safety, the independent contractors who perform the above towing and storage services shall be called by the above specified police officers from a rotating list which shall be established by the Board of Selectmen with advice from the Chief of Police. Contractors who possess suitable towing equipment and storage facilities and who demonstrate in ability and willingness to comply with the provisions of this by-law and any additional specifications which may be prepared from time to time by the Board of Selectmen shall be placed on the rotating list. The Chief of Police may suspend or remove a contractor from the rotating list in the event the contractor violates any provision of this by-law or in the event that the contractor refuses or is unable or unavailable to perform three removal operations during a calendar year. Any such action by the Chief of Police may be appealed by the contractor to the Board of Selectmen who, after a public hearing, may affirm, modify or reverse such action. A contractor who refuses, fails or is unable to respond in a timely manner to a request to remove a vehicle shall lose a turn on the rotating list.

(6) The request of a disabled vehicle's owner for a particular towing contractor shall be allowed unless a police officer at the scene determines that public safety and convenience would be impeded. When more than one tow truck is required, the first one at the scene shall be given the choice of two unless a police officer at the scene determines that public safety and convenience require otherwise.

(7) The independent towing and storage contractors:

(a) shall provide the Chief of Police with a copy of their Certificate to Operate issued by the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities;

(b) shall provide the Chief of Police with a list of all their current rates;

(c) shall post conspicuously in their place of business a list of the maximum charges for removals and storage which are contained in this by-law;

(d) shall provide the Chief of Police with a copy of the registration for each tow truck used for towing under this by-law. Repair and/or dealer's plates are not permitted on tow trucks;

(e) shall maintain records for one year on all vehicles towed and/or stored pursuant to this by-law. The records shall contain the removed vehicle's manufacturer, model and year, identification number, registration number, name and address of owner, time and place from where towed, when and to whom released and all charges made. Records shall be displayed to the Police Chief or his designee on request;

(f) shall not release a removed vehicle to its owner if requested not to do so by the Chief of Police or his designee;

(g) shall store all removed vehicles in Pembroke unless otherwise requested by the owner of the vehicle;

(h) shall be willing and able to tow vehicles twenty-four hours per day and seven days per week regardless of weather conditions and be willing and able to release vehicles to owners or authorized persons seven days per week from 8:00 A.M. to 6:00 P.M. and shall respond and be enroute within ten minutes to all requests for a removal;

(i) shall be responsible for the security of removed and stored vehicles and their contents;

(j) shall release to the owner of a removed vehicle all person property contained therein which is not an integral part of the vehicle;

(k) shall charge the owner of a removed vehicle only one removal fee in the event that a vehicle is removed to the police station for investigation or impoundment and then subsequently removed to the contractor's premises. Storage fees shall commence when the vehicle arrives at the contractor's premises;

(l) shall have on every tow truck a broom and shovel and shall clean the street of accident debris and shall not charge the owner of a removed vehicle for this service;

(m) shall maintain and use a secure building for inside storage of vehicles which are involved in a police investigation, including a fatal accident, until the investigation is completed;

(n) shall maintain a clean and presentable place of business and their operators and employees shall present a neat appearance and act in a courteous manner and shall refrain from having alcohol on their breaths;

(o) shall notify the Police Department before fulfilling a private request to tow a vehicle which was apparently involved in an accident causing personal injuries or property damage.

or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Robert Whitelaw that favorable action be taken on Article 58 as printed above.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

10—ARTICLE 2

To see if the Town would vote to amend the Classification and Compensation By-Laws as follows:

SECTION 25. Uniform Allowance

(Delete existing section and replace with new section as follows:)

All regular full time employees, not covered by a collective bargaining agreement, in the Highway, Tree, Water, Town Hall Custodial and Cemetery Departments shall be granted a clothing allowance of \$200.00 per year to be paid to the employee on or before August 1 of the year due. Clothing is to be a standardized uniform (color determined by Department Head) with a Town of Pembroke patch.

Submitted by the Wage & Personnel Board

MOVED by Kenneth Girtten that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation By-Laws as follows:

SECTION 35. Uniform Allowance

(Delete existing section and replace with new section as follows:)

All regular and full time employees, not covered by a collective bargaining agreement, in the Highway, Tree, Water, Town Hall Custodial and Cemetery Departments shall be granted a clothing allowance of \$200.00 per year to be paid to the employee on or before August 2 of the year due. Clothing is to be a standardized uniform (color determined by the Department Head) with a Town of Pembroke patch.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

11—ARTICLE 41

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to make the position of Dog Officer a full time position, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Dog Officer

MOVED by Stephen Turner that Article 41 be indefinitely postponed.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

12—ARTICLE 67

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws by deleting Section IV, sub-section 5 Industrial District, paragraph (b) (3) and replacing it with a new paragraph (b) (3) as follows:

(3) Retail Stores, Restaurants, and Theaters within the Industrial District.

or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by John Walsh

MOVED by Robert Whitelaw that Article 67 be indefinitely postponed.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

13—ARTICLE 38

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to install alarm systems in the three pumping stations, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Water Commissioners

MOVED by Robert Whitelaw that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 to install alarm systems in the three pumping stations. Said sum to be expended under the direction of the Water Commissioners.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

14—ARTICLE 15

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to enable the Police Department to purchase safety equipment and to further see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into contractual reimbursement agreements with the state and/or federal government relating thereto, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Police Department

MOVED by Stephen Turner that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,500.00 to enable the Police Department to purchase a breathalyzer and to further see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into contractual reimbursement agreements with the state aid/or federal government relating thereto. Said sum to be expended by the Chief of Police or his designee.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

15—ARTICLE 32

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of transporting leachate collected from the sanitary landfill to a treatment facility, the appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Health

MOVED by Mary Dio that Article 32 be postponed until Tuesday, May 1, 1984.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

16—ARTICLE 25

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for drainage on West Elm Street in conformity with the Town's Master Drainage Plan, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Drainage Commission

MOVED by Kenneth Girten that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,500.00 for drainage on West Elm Street in conformity with the Town's Master Drainage Plan.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

17—ARTICLE 61

To see if the Town will vote to adopt a new Town By-Law as Article 17 as follows:

ARTICLE 17. HISTORIC DISTRICT BY-LAW

This By-Law shall be known and may be cited as the Historic District By-Law which is adopted under the authority of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40C as amended.

A. PURPOSE OF BY-LAW

The purpose of this By-Law is to promote the educational, cultural, economic and general welfare of the public through the preservation and protection of the distinctive characteristics of building and places significant in the history of the Town of Pembroke or their architecture, and through the maintenance and improvement of settings for such buildings and places and the encouragement of design compatible therewith.

B ESTABLISHMENT OF HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

There is hereby established an Historic District Commission, herein called the Commission, that shall oversee operation of historic districts, under the provisions of General Laws Chapter 40C, consisting of seven members and three alternate members to be appointed by the Selectmen. When the Commission is first established, two members shall be appointed for a term of one year, two members shall be appointed for a term of two years, and three members shall be appointed for a term of three years. When the Commission is first established, one alternate member shall be appointed for a term of one year, one alternate member shall be appointed for a term of two years and one alternate member shall be appointed for a term of three years. All successors shall be appointed for terms of three years.

The membership of the Commission shall be made up as follows:

- One member, if possible, from two nominees submitted by the Pembroke Historical Society, or, in the absence thereof, by the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities.
- One member, if possible, from two nominees submitted by the Massachusetts State Chapter of the American Institute of Architects.
- One member, if possible, from the Plymouth County Board of Realtors.
- One member, if possible, from the business community, preferably from an historic district.
- One member, if possible, who is a resident of or an owner of property in an historic district.
- One member, if possible, from the Pembroke Historical Commission.
- Remaining regular and all alternate members shall be without designation.

Vacancies shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointment for the unexpired term.

The Commission shall annually elect a chairperson and vice-chairperson from its own members and a secretary from within or without the Commission.

Alternates shall have all the powers and duties of regular members when called to serve by the chairperson or vice-chairperson of the Commission.

C. ADMINISTRATION OF HISTORIC DISTRICTS

No building or structure within the historic district shall be constructed, demolished, moved or altered in any way that significantly affects exterior architectural features and no building shall be moved into an historic district unless the Commission shall first have issued a certificate of appropriateness, a certificate of hardship or a certificate of non-applicability with respect to such construction, alteration or movement. The building inspector shall not issue a permit within an historic district unless one of the certificates noted above has first been issued by the Commission or the proposed improvement is exempted from these provisions by the following:

D. FACTORS TO BE CONSIDERED BY COMMISSION

In passing upon matters before it the Commission shall consider, among other things, the historic and architectural value and significance of the site, building or structure, the general design, arrangement, texture and material of the features involved, and the relation of such features to similar features of buildings and structures in the surrounding area. In the case of new construction or additions to existing buildings or structures the Commission shall consider the appropriateness of the size and shape of the building or structure both in relation to the land area upon which the building or structure is situated and to buildings and structures in the vicinity, and the Commission may in appropriate cases impose dimensional and set-back requirements in addition to those required by applicable ordinance or by-law. The Commission shall not consider interior arrangement or architectural features not subject to public view.

The Commission shall not make any recommendation or requirement except for the purpose of preventing developments incongruous to the historic aspects or the architectural characteristics of the surroundings and of the historic district.

The authority of the Commission is not extended to the review of the following:

1. Temporary signs and structures, subject to regulations adopted by the Commission.
2. Terraces, walks, driveways, sidewalks and other similar structures provided that the structure is at grade level. (A change of grade level requires Commission review.) The exception to this exemption is if the terrace, walk,

driveway or sidewalk is of historic significance to the site in the judgement of the Commission.

3. Walls and fences unless they are of historic significance in the judgement of the Commission.
4. Storm doors and windows, screen doors and windows, window air conditioners, lighting fixtures, antennae and similar appurtenances.
5. Paint or stain of any color.
6. Signs used for residential, occupational, or professional purposes which are not more than one foot square in area provided that:
 - (a) Only one such sign is displaced for each building or structure.
 - (b) The sign consists of letters painted on wood without a symbol or trademark.
 - (c) If illuminated, is illuminated only indirectly.

Furthermore, the authority of the Commission will be limited to the exterior architectural features within the district which are visible from one or more designated public streets, public ways, public parks or public water bodies.

F. ADDITIONAL POWERS, FUNCTIONS AND DUTIES OF COMMISSION

(1) The Commission shall have all the powers of an historic district commission as described in Chapter 40C of the Massachusetts General Laws. The Commission shall adopt rules and regulations for the conduct of its business, not inconsistent with Chapter 40C of the General Laws or with the purpose of this By-Law. All words and phrases used in this By-Law shall be defined and interpreted as specified in said Chapter 40C except as otherwise provided herein.

(2) The Commission shall coordinate its activities with the Pembroke Historical Commission and oversee the preparation and implementation of historic preservation plans.

(3) The Commission may receive and accept appropriations, grants and gifts for the furthering of the purposes of this By-Law. It may establish an historic marker program, publish guides, maps and other appropriate publications to illustrate historical and architectural resources of the historic district and administer any properties or lesser interests which may be acquired.

(4) The Commission shall propose changes in the Pembroke Historic District boundaries and additional historic districts as it deems appropriate. Massachusetts General Law Chapter 40C will guide the procedure for these activities.

(5) The Commission shall act at all times with a clear understanding of the needs of the residents and businesses of historic districts to enjoy the progress

of contemporary life in the use of their homes and properties and conduct of their businesses.

G. APPEAL PROCEDURE

An applicant aggrieved by a determination of the Commission, may, within twenty days after the filing of the notice of such determination with the Town Clerk, file a written request with the Commission for a review by a person or persons of competence and experience in such matters, designated by the Regional Planning Agency of which Pembroke is a member. The finding of the person or persons making such a review shall be filed with the Town Clerk within forty-five days after the request and shall be binding on the applicant and the Commission unless further appeal is sought by the applicant in the Superior Court as provided in Section 12A of Chapter 40C.

H. SEVERABILITY

In case any section, paragraph, or part of this By-Law be for any reason invalid or unconstitutional by any court of last resort, every other section, paragraph or part shall continue in full force and effect.

I. ESTABLISHMENT OF NORTH PEMBROKE HISTORIC DISTRICT

There is hereby established an historic district to be known as the North Pembroke Historic District under the provisions of the Historic District Act, General Laws, Chapter 40C bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the North River Bridge on Washington Street and continuing in a southerly direction along both sides of Washington Street (Route 53) and extending in the southerly boundary line of the Job Turner House which is number 409 Washington Street and shown as Lot 17 on Assessors' Map E-12 and which is located just south of the intersection of Barker Street and Washington Street. Included in this District are all structures and properties within public view and up to three hundred (300) feet back from the center of the road.

"The boundaries are hereby established as shown on the map entitled 'North Pembroke Historic District' dated January 30, 1984 which accompanies and is hereby declared to be part of the By-Law."

or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Historic District Study Committee

MOVED by Kenneth Girtten that favorable action be taken on Article 61 as printed above.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED

YES — 146 NO — 10

18—ARTICLE 7

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to make application for and to accept federal or state grants for assistance pertaining to community development projects or programs, or do anything in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Mary Dio that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to make application for and to accept federal or state grants for assistance pertaining to community development projects or programs.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

19—ARTICLE 48

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for repairing roads in the Center Cemetery, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Cemetery Commissioners

MOVED by Kenneth Girten that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the Sale of Cemetery Lots Account the sum of \$4,000.000 for repairing roads in the Center Cemetery. Said sum to be expended under the direction of the Cemetery Commissioners.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

20—ARTICLE 52

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to conduct the 1985 State Census, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Herbert Mercer that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,500.00 to conduct the 1985 State Census.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

21—ARTICLE 57

To see if the Town will vote to accept the grant of a lot of land on Elmer Avenue shown on Assessors' Map B-2 as Lot 37 from Irma Morris, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Herbert Mercer that the Town vote to accept the grant of a lot of land on Elmer Avenue shown on Assessors' Map B-2 as Lot 37 from Irma Morris.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

22—ARTICLE 29

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to make the position of Health Agent a full time position, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Health

MOVED by Margaret Mignosa that Article 29 be indefinitely postponed.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

23—ARTICLE 37

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for Engineering Design Services and Water Distribution System, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Water Commissioners

MOVED by Kenneth Girten that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer the sum of \$18,000.00 from the anticipated Surplus Revenue Account commonly referred to as free cash and further vote to appropriate and transfer the sum of \$12,000.00 from Article 26 of the April 26, 1983 Annual Town Meeting for Engineering Design Services and Water Distribution System. Said sum to be expended under the direction of the Water Commissioners.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

24—ARTICLE 14

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Cemetery Department for the care and maintenance of the so-called Luther Magoun Cemetery on Water Street as provided under the provisions of Chapter 114, Section 18, General Laws, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Cemetery Commissioners

MOVED by Paul Rossetti that the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of \$100.00 to be expended under the direction of the Cemetery Department for the care and maintenance of the so-called Luther Magoun Cemetery on Water Street as provided under the provisions of Chapter 114, Section 18, General Laws.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

25—ARTICLE 40

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the purpose of furnishing and installing a pumping station to be situated on the town-owned property described as being Lot 1 on Assessors' Plan B-5, to include well, pumping equipment, controls, treatment facilities, mains and appurtenances, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Water Commissioners

MOVED by Kenneth Girten that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the anticipated Surplus Revenue Account, commonly referred to as Free Cash, the sum of \$312,000.00 for the purpose of furnishing and installing a pumping station to be situated on the town-owned property described as being Lot 1 on Assessors' Plan B-5, to include well, pumping equipment, controls, treatment facilities, mains and appurtenances. Said sum to be expended under the direction of the Water Commissioners.

MOTION by Alan Peterson that Article 40 be amended to read, "raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000.00 and authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow the sum of \$300,000.00 for a period not to exceed fifteen years".

MOTION LOST

The original motion by Kenneth Girten was then voted on.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

26—ARTICLE 33

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to repair and/or replace the P.H. Adjustment Equipment and Flouride Equipment for three pumping stations, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Water Commissioners

MOVED by Herbert Mercer that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 to replace the P.H. Adjustment Equipment and Flouride Equipment for three pumping stations.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

27—ARTICLE 47

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing gymnastics and summer program equipment, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Recreation Commission

MOVED by Helen Collins that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing gymnastics and summer program equipment. Said funds to be expended under the direction of the Recreation Commission.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

28—ARTICLE 13

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Accountant to close out, by transferring to Surplus Revenue, unexpended balances in various special article accounts, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Town Accountant

MOVED by Mary Birchmore that the Town authorize the Town Accountant to close out, by transferring to the Surplus Revenue Account, the following unexpended balances:

Town Hall Construction Account	2.80	
Article 5, 1983 Annual Town Meeting		
April 26, 1983	61,264.44	
Article 16B, 1984 Special Town		
Meeting January 17, 1984	13,728.00	— Additional School Transportation Funds

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

29—ARTICLE 35

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of repairing and/or replacing existing hydrants, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Water Commissioners

MOVED by Mary Dio that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 to Line Item 34H — Revolving Fund/Hydrant Account for the purpose of repairing and/or replacing existing hydrant. Said sum to be expended under the direction of the Water Commissioners.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

30—ARTICLE 34

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to hire one additional skilled laborer driver for the Water Department, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Water Commissioners

MOVED by Paul Rossetti that Article 34 be indefinitely postponed.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

31—ARTICLE 45

To see if the Town will vote to rescind the loan authorized and unsigned for \$35,000.00 reflecting the remaining \$35,000.00 loan authorized for state aid construction of public highways from the Annual Town Meeting of June 8, 1982, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Town Treasurer

MOVED by Herbert Mercer that the Town vote to rescind the loan authorized and unsigned for \$35,000.00 reflecting the remaining \$35,000.00 loan authorized for state aid construction of public highways from the Annual Town Meeting of June 8, 1982.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

32—ARTICLE 16

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Dog Fund to Line Item 33, the Library Salary Account, a sum of money, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Paul Rossetti that Article 16 be postponed until Tuesday, May 1, 1984.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

33—ARTICLE 50

To see if the Town will vote to rescind the action taken under Article 24 of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting which approved the staffing of two men at the North Pembroke Fire Station and hereby authorize the Fire Chief to allocate, subject to union contracts, Fire Department personnel in whatever manner he deems appropriate, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Mary Dio that Article 50 be indefinitely postponed.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

10:50 P.M. — MOVED by Richard Iacobucci that this Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until Tuesday evening, May 1, 1984, at the Pembroke Community Center, Pembroke at 7:30 P.M.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

**Town of Pembroke
Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Annual Meeting for the
ELECTION OF OFFICERS
Under Section 23, Chapter 39 of the
General Laws, to be held
Saturday, April 28, 1984**

PLYMOUTH, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Pembroke in the county aforesaid.

Greeting: In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required and directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Pembroke who are qualified to vote on Town affairs and Elections therein to meet at the

North Pembroke Elementary School Auditorium	Precinct 1
Hobomock Elementary School Auditorium	Precinct 2
Bryantville Elementary School Auditorium	Precinct 3

Then and there to act on the following article:

ARTICLE 68. To being the Election Officers their vote, all on one ballot, for the following named Officers and Committees, to wit:

One Moderator and one Assessor for one year; one Assessor and one Constable for two years; one Assessor, one Selectman, one Town Clerk, one Treasurer, one Board of Health member, one Library Trustee, two Elementary School Committee members and one Water Commissioner for three years; one Housing Authority member and one Planning Board member for five years.

The polls will be open at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon and close at 8:00 o'clock in the evening, after which the Town Officers not elected by ballot will be chosen.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof, seven days at least before the time of said meeting as directed by the vote of the Town at the Town Office Building, Pembroke Post Office, Fernandes Supermarket, North Pembroke Post Office, Bryantville Post Office, Lang's Store and the Country Corner Store.

Hereof, fail not, and make the return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, and that portion which relates to the subsequent meeting for the Election of Officers and Committees, to the Election Officers at the North Pembroke Elementary School Auditorium, Hobomock Elementary School Auditorium, and Bryantville Elementary School Auditorium at the time of said meeting.

Given under our hands this second day of April, 1984.

Henry R. Plausse
Alan C. Peterson
Albert Dello Russo, Jr.
Selectmen of Pembroke

A true copy, ATTEST: Richard K. Baltzer, Town Clerk

Pursuant to a warrant for the Annual Town Election to be held on Saturday, April 28, 1984, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Pembroke by posting up attested copies of the same at the Town Office Building, Pembroke Post Office, Fernandes Supermarket, North Pembroke Post Office, Bryantville Post Office, Lang's Store and the Country Corner Store.

Posted: April 5, 1984 Fred W. Doyle, Constable

At 8:00 o'clock P.M. the polls were closed. The following count was registered.

Precinct 1 359
Precinct 2 570
Precinct 3 386

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
MODERATOR				
(for one year) Vote for One				
John D. Walsh, Jr., 3 Oldham St.	288	481	313	1082
Cand. for Re-El.				
Various & Blanks	<u>71</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>233</u>
	359	570	386	1315
SELECTMAN				
(for three years) Vote for One				
Henry Plausse, 25 Greenwood Ave.	248	425	289	962
Cand. for Re-El.				
Various & Blanks	<u>111</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>353</u>
	359	570	386	1315
ASSESSOR				
(for three years) Vote for One				
John F. Ahearn, 44 Littles Ave.	279	446	295	1020
Cand. for Re-El.				
Various & Blanks	<u>80</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>295</u>
	359	570	386	1315

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
ASSESSOR				
(for two years) Vote for One				
Phillip Fitzpatrick, 89 Chapel St.	259	381	260	900
Various & Blanks	<u>100</u>	<u>189</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>415</u>
	359	570	386	1315

ASSESSOR				
(for one year) Vote for One				
John N. Russo, 803 Center St.	242	373	259	874
Various & Blanks	<u>117</u>	<u>197</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>441</u>
	359	570	386	1315

TOWN CLERK				
(for three years) Vote for One				
Donna M. Pratt, 380 Center St.	281	455	321	1057
Various & Blanks	<u>78</u>	<u>115</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>258</u>
	359	570	386	1315

TOWN TREASURER				
(for three years) Vote for One				
Linda L. Robbins-Porazzo, 8 Taylor St.	203	308	249	760
Cand. for Re-El.				
Paul E. Rossetti, 38 Liane Way	152	251	133	536
Various & Blanks	<u>4</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>19</u>
	359	570	386	1315

BOARD OF HEALTH				
(for three years) Vote for One				
Joseph M. Mulkern, 26 Andrew Dr.	265	449	281	995
Cand. for Re-El.				
Various & Blanks	<u>94</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>320</u>
	359	570	386	1315

HOUSING AUTHORITY				
(for five years) Vote for One				
Wilson E. Whittaker, Stetson Hghts Rd.	272	432	296	1000
Cand. for Re-El.				
Various & Blanks	<u>87</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>315</u>
	359	570	386	1315

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
LIBRARY TRUSTEE				
(for three years) Vote for One				
Linda MacLeod-McCollum, 315 High St.	275	414	294	983
Various & Blanks	<u>84</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>332</u>
	359	570	386	1315

PLANNING BOARD				
(for five years) Vote for One				
Paul M. Hurrie, 143 Spring St.	255	402	271	928
Cand. for Re-El.				
Various & Blanks	<u>104</u>	<u>168</u>	<u>115</u>	<u>387</u>
	359	570	386	1315

CONSTABLE				
(for one year) Vote for One				
Howard E. Nelson, 215 Pelham St.	113	225	165	503
Richard L. Simmons, 126 Wash. St.	167	204	117	488
Paul J. Trostel, 300 School St.	35	57	54	146
Various & Blanks	<u>44</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>178</u>
	359	570	386	1315

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL COMMITTEE				
(for three years) Vote for no more than Two				
Carol D. Hannon, 5 Bonnie Brier Pk.	236	347	204	787
Cand. for Re-El.				
Karl Kastorf, 129 Monroe St.	114	210	111	435
Eleanor Swartz, 315 Plymouth St.	72	85	84	241
Catherine M. Wetherbee, 18 Carol Ave.	136	242	182	560
Various & Blanks	<u>160</u>	<u>256</u>	<u>191</u>	<u>607</u>
	718	1140	772	2630

SILVER LAKE REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE				
(for three years) Vote for no more than Two				
Samuel M. Erbe, 38 Warren Terr.	161	244	152	557
Cand. for Re-El.				
Carol M. Dodge, 351 West Elm St.	214	362	212	788
Thomas L. Stevens, 5 Cranberry Ln.	135	196	163	494
Various & Blanks	<u>208</u>	<u>338</u>	<u>245</u>	<u>791</u>
	718	1140	772	2630

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
WATER COMMISSIONER				
(for three years) Vote for One				
William J. Spratt, 140 Elmer St.	269	419	287	975
Cand. for Re-El.				
Various & Blanks	<u>90</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>340</u>
	359	570	386	1315

QUESTION No. 1

“Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and eighty-three, entitled ‘An Act Providing for the Recall of Elected Officials in the Town of Pembroke,’ be accepted?”

YES	260	380	262	902
NO	45	104	57	206
BLANKS	<u>54</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>207</u>
	359	570	386	1315

ATTEST: Richard K. Baltzer, Town Clerk

MAY 1, 1984

Moderator, John D. Walsh, Jr., called the adjourned Annual Town Meeting to order at 7:500 P.M., Tuesday, May 1, 1984. Checkers showed a quorum of 188 voters in attendance. Mr. Walsh congratulated all the newly Elected Officials for the Town. The first order of business was a request for reconsideration of Budget Line Item No. 46. Street Lighting, of the adjourned Annual Town Meeting held Thursday, April 26, 1984.

BUDGET LINE ITEM No. 46

MOVED by Manuel Costa that the Town reconsider Budget Line Item No. 46, Street Lighting.

MOTION LOST MAJORITY

At this time Article 16 was voted on as it was postponed from the adjourned Annual Town Meeting on Thursday, April 26, 1984 until Tuesday, May 1, 1984.

32—ARTICLE 16

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Dog Fund to Line Item 33, the Library Salary Account, a sum of money, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Paul Rossetti that the Town vote to transfer from the Dog Fund the sum of \$3,560.40 to Line Item 33, the Library Salary Account.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

34—ARTICLE 24

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purchase of the following equipment for various Town Departments, and to determine how the same should be raised, whether by borrowing or otherwise:

1 Sidewalk Plow/Mower	Highway Department	(Est.) \$ 15,000
1 Front End Loader	Highway Department	(Est.) \$ 60,000 (with trade-in)
1 Sander	Highway Department	(Est.) \$ 5,500
1 Van	Water Department	(Est.) \$ 10,000
4 Cruisers	Police Department	(Est.) \$ 47,500
1 Ladder Truck	Fire Department	(Est.) \$225,000

and Department Heads with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to turn in the present equipment, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by Highway, Fire, Police and Water Departments

MOVED by Paul Rossetti that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from anticipated Surplus Revenue Account commonly referred to as Free Cash the sum of \$166,425.00 for the purchase and equipping of the following equipment for various Town Departments:

1 Front End Loader	Highway Department	\$ 44,500.00 (with trade-in)
1 Sander	Highway Department	\$ 5,900.00
1 Van (radio included)	Water Department	\$ 10,400.00
1 Ladder Truck	Fire Department	\$235,000.00
		(\$75,000.00 first year as a deposit and \$44,000.00 for the next 4 years on a lease purchase agreement)

and that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to enter into said lease purchase agreement and further move that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$35,625.00 for the purchase of 3 (three) police cruisers, with air conditioning, and recommend indefinite postponement for the purchase of 1 (one) sidewalk plow/mower for the Highway Department. The Department Heads with the approval of the Board of Selectmen are authorized to turn in the present equipment, if any, towards the purchase price of the new equipment.

MOVED by Executive Secretary, Robert Hazlett, that the words "with radio" be deleted from the van for the Water Department.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

MOVED that the Town purchase the front end loader and sander for the Highway Department and the van for the Water Department.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

MOVED by Henry R. Plausse the sum of \$47,500.00 for the purchase of four (4) police cruisers with air conditioning.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

MOVED that the Town purchase one (1) ladder truck for the Fire Department as printed in the above motion.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

At this time Articles 32 and 30 were voted on as they were postponed from the adjourned Annual Town Meeting on Thursday, April 26, 1984 until Tuesday, May 1, 1984 at 8:30 P.M.

15—ARTICLE 32

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of transporting leachate collected from the sanitary landfill to a treatment facility, the appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Health

MOVED by Paul Rossetti that Article 32 be indefinitely postponed.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

5 — ARTICLE 30

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of operating the present sanitary landfill, the appropriation to be expended under the direction of the board of Health, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Health

MOVED by Paul Rossetti that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$133,526.00 for the purpose of operating the present sanitary landfill, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

35—ARTICLE 27

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,460.00 for the purpose of reimbursing the Plymouth Area Mental Health Center for a portion of the cost of adult mental health and retardation clinical services provided to the citizens of the Town of Pembroke, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Health

MOVED by Paul Rossetti that Article 27 be indefinitely postponed.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

36—ARTICLE 19

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Highway Surveyor to set up and implement a program for repairing and resurfacing streets, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Highway Surveyor

MOVED by Paul Rossetti that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$65,000.00 to be spent under the direction of the Highway Surveyor to set up and implement a program for repairing and resurfacing streets.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

37—ARTICLE 49

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to build a cemetery building in Center Cemetery, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Cemetery Commissioners

MOVED by March Birchmore that Article 49 be indefinitely postponed.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

38—ARTICLE 1

To hear and act on the reports of the Town Officers and Committees.

MOVED by Mary Birchmore that the Town vote to hear and act on the reports of the Town Officers and Committees.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

39—ARTICLE 42

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to make the position of Building Inspector a full time position, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Building Inspector

MOVED by Kenneth Girtten that the Town vote favorable action on Article 42.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

40—ARTICLE 44

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to hire one permanent part-time senior clerk typist 19 hours per week for the Collector's Office, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Town Collector

MOVED by Linda Robbins-Porazzo that the Town vote to indefinitely postpone Article 44.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

41—ARTICLE 59

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the extention of water main on Route 53, starting at R & F Micro Tool heading north for 405 feet approximately, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by Bruce Sylvester and others

MOVED by Karen Sylvester that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,500.00 to extend the water main on Route 53 starting at R & F Micro Tool north for 405 feet.

MOVED by Stephen Turner that the Town vote to indefinitely postpone Article 59.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

42—ARTICLE 63

To see if the Town will vote to accept as a Town Way the private way known as Elliot Avenue as per the plans and layouts formerly approved by the Planning Board, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Planning Board

MOVED by March Birchmore that the Town vote to accept as a Town Way the private way known as Elliott Avenue as per the plans and layouts formerly approved by the Planning Board.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

43—ARTICLE 43

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money to drainage on Mountain Avenue in conformity with the Town's Master Drainage Plan, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Drainage Commission

MOVED by Mary Dio that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$13,400.00 for drainage on Mountain Avenue in conformity with the Town's Master Drainage Plan.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

45—ARTICLE 23

To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 12 of the Town By-Laws by adding thereto the following new section:

“Section 19. No person shall pump, pipe or channel water in such a manner as to cause it to flow onto any street or way where it may create a hazardous traffic condition.”

“Section 20. Whenever, for the purpose of removing or plowing snow or removing ice, from any street or way, it becomes necessary to remove or cause to be removed, to some convenient place, any vehicle interfering with such work, the Highway Surveyor is hereby authorized to remove, or cause to be removed, the said vehicle and liability for the cost of such removal, and of the storage charges, if any, resulting therefrom shall be imposed upon the owner of such vehicle.”

or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Highway Surveyor

MOVED by Robert Whitelaw that the Town vote to amend Article 12 of the Town By-Laws by adding:

“Section 20. No person shall pump, pipe or channel water in such a manner as to cause it to flow onto any street or way where it may create a hazardous traffic condition.”

and indefinitely postpone the addition of Section 20 as printed in the Advisory Committee Annual Report and Recommendations.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

46—ARTICLE 66

To see if the Town will vote to add to the Zoning By-Laws a new subsection 8 in Section V as follows:

8. SITE PLAN APPROVAL

Site plan approval will be required for all districts, for all uses, except 1 or 2 family dwellings and is to be administered by the Board of Appeals.

or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Planning Board

MOVED by Herbert Mercer that Article 66 be indefinitely postponed.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

47—ARTICLE 21

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the reconstruction (including drainage) of Barker Street from Route 53 to High Street, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Highway Surveyor

MOVED by Robert Whitelaw that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the anticipated Surplus Revenue Account, commonly referred to as Free Cash, the sum of \$150,000.00 for the reconstruction (including drainage) of Barker Street from Route 53 to High Street. Said sum to be expended under the direction of the Highway Surveyor, contingent upon the availability of said sum.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

48—ARTICLE 51

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to fund the collective bargaining agreement with the employees of the Pembroke Fire Department effective July 1, 1984, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Robert Whitelaw that Article 51 be indefinitely postponed.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

49—ARTICLE 55

To see if the Town will vote to deed to the Pembroke Conservation Commission the following parcels of land owned by the Town as tax possessions: on Assessors' Map E-3, Lots 3, 4, 8, 31, 32, 33 & 35 totaling 36-1/3+ acres and on Assessors' Map E-4 Lots 11, 13, & 13E totaling 6 acres +, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Conservation Commission

MOVED by Kenneth Girtten that the Town vote to deed to the Pembroke Conservation Commission the following parcels of land owned by the Town as tax possessions: on Assessors' Map E-3 Lots 3, 4, 8, 31, 32 33 & 35 totaling 36 1/3+ acres and on Assessors' Map E-4 Lots 13 and 13E totaling 6 acres +.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

50—ARTICLE 56

To see if the Town will vote to accept the grant of a lot of land on Barlett Street shown on Assessors' Map B-2 as lot 3115 from Lester R. Fulton, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Robert Whitelaw that the Town vote to accept the grant of a lot of land on Bartlett Street shown on Assessors' Map B-2 as Lot 3115 from Lester R. Fulton.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

51—ARTICLE 39

To see if the Town will vote to have the Water Department become self-supporting, and to instruct the Town Collector and Town Accountant to set up their accounts to accomplish this for the 1985-1986 fiscal year, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Water Commissioners

MOVED by Stephen Turner that the Town vote to have the Water Department become self-supporting and be operated under an Enterprise Accounting System pursuant to the provisions of General Laws Chapter 41, Section 69-B and Chapter 280 of the Acts of 1930 and to instruct the Town Collector and Town Accountant to set up their books and accounts to accomplish this for the 1985-1986 fiscal year.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED YES — 83 NO — 64

52—ARTICLE 5

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money as Pembroke's share of the operating and constructional costs of the Silver Lake Regional High School District, or take any action relative thereto.

MOVED by Stephen Turner that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,885,188.51 as Pembroke's share of the operating and constructional costs of the Silver Lake Regional High School District.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

53—ARTICLE 53

To see if the Town will vote to accept as a Town Way the private way known as MacDonald Way as per the plans and layouts as part of a federally funded project, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Margaret Mignosa that the Town vote to accept as a Town Way the private way known as MacDonald Way as per the plans and layouts as part of a federally funded project.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

54—ARTICLE 62

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the Historic District Commission, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Historic District Study Commission

MOVED by Kenneth Girtten that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the Historic District Commission. Said sum to be expended under the direction of the Historic District Study Committee.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

55—ARTICLE 17

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the State Aid Construction of public highways in conjunction with available state funds and to further see how the Town will meet said appropriation whether by taxation, borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Highway Surveyor

MOVED by Robert Whitelaw that Article 17 be indefinitely postponed.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

56—ARTICLE 9

To see what action the Town will take relative to the use of the Federal Revenue Sharing Funds (State and Local Fiscal Assistance Acts of 1976 P.L. 94-488) already received and the interest earned thereon, any payments to be received during the current fiscal year and the ensuing fiscal year, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Paul Rossetti that the Town vote to appropriate the Federal Revenue Sharing Funds (State and Local Fiscal Assistance Act of 1976 P.L. 94-488) already received and the interest earned thereon and payments to be received during the current fiscal and ensuing fiscal year the sum of \$10,000.00 to be applied to Line Item 5D Treasurer — Tax Title Account, the sum of \$200,000.00 to be applied to Line Item 37 — Maturing Debt and the sum of \$1,380 to be applied to Article 54 and \$7,500.00 to Line Item 61D — Special Transportation.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

57—ARTICLE 6

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1984 in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any action relative thereto.

MOVED by John Hunt that the Town vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1984 in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

55—ARTICLE 46

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for repair of the infields at Bryantville, Magoun, Center and Birch Street ballfields, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Creation Commission

MOVED by Deborah Ruit that the Town vote to raise and appropriate and transfer from available funds the sum of \$6,500.00 for repair of the infields at Bryantville, Magoun, Center and Birch Street ballfields. Said funds to be expended under the direction of the Recreation Commission.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

59—ARTICLE 31

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of treating leachate collected from the sanitary landfill at a facility that has the necessary capabilities and has entered into an agreement with the Board of Health, the appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Health

MOVED by Mary Dio that Article 31 be indefinitely postponed.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

60—ARTICLE 22

To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 5, Section 3A of the Town By-Laws changing the figure of \$2,000.00 to read \$4,000.00, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Highway Surveyor

MOVED by Mary Birchmore that Article 33 be indefinitely postponed.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

61—ARTICLE 65

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws by deleting Section V sub-section 2, paragraph (c) (1) (b) and replacing it as follows:

- (b) Land in the Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District may be used to meet the lot area requirements in residential District A, provided (i) the portion of the lot outside the Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District contains at least 25,000 square feet of the minimum applicable lot area requirement and (ii) the lot is developed for residential use only. Land in the Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District may not be used to meet the lot area requirement in business-residential-commercial and industrial districts.

or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Planning Board

MOVED by Robert Whitelaw that favorable action be taken on Article 65.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

62—ARTICLE 64

To see if the Town will vote to accept as a Town Way the private way known as Lady Slipper Circle as per plans and layouts formerly approved by the Planning Board, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Planning Board

MOVED by Mary Dio that the Town vote to accept as a Town Way the private way known as Lady Slipper Circle as per plans and layouts formerly approved by the Planning Board.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

63—ARTICLE 54

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to enable the Town Landing Department to purchase and install a chain link fence to enclose the beach area and a fence at the end of the parking area, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Town Landing Committee

MOVED by Stephen Turner that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of \$1,380.00 to enable the Town Landing Department to purchase and install a chain link fence to enclose the beach area and a fence at the end of the parking area. Said sum to be expended by the Town Landing Committee.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

64—ARTICLE 18

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to enter into contracts with the Massachusetts Department of Public Works for the construction and maintenance of public highways for the ensuing fiscal year, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Highway Surveyor

MOVED by Kenneth Girten that the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to enter into contracts with the Massachusetts Department of Public Works for the construction and maintenance of public highways for the ensuing fiscal year.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

65—ARTICLE 20

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to hire one additional full time skilled laborer driver for the Highway Department, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Highway Surveyor

MOVED by Paul Rossetti that Article 20 be indefinitely postponed.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

66—ARTICLE 11

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money with which to pay Unpaid Bills in accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 64 inserted by the Acts of 1941, Chapter 179, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Margaret Mignosa that Article 11 be indefinitely postponed.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

67—ARTICLE 60

To see if the Town will vote to allow the Pembroke Youth Soccer League to develop three soccer fields and parking areas on town owned land shown on Assessors' Plan as Map D-6 Lot 9 and Map E-7 Lot 1, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by Lillian Sullivan and others

MOVED by John Hunt that the Town vote to allow the Pembroke Youth Soccer League to develop three soccer fields and parking areas on town owned land shown on Assessors' Plan as Map D-6 Lot 9 and Map E-7 Lot 1, and that such development and use of said fields shall be under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and the Pembroke Youth Soccer League.

MOVED by Joseph McGaffigan that the Town vote to allow the Pembroke Youth Soccer League to develop three soccer fields and parking areas on town owned land shown on Assessors' Plan as Map D-6 Lot 9 and Map E-7 Lot 1, and that such development and use of said fields shall be under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

At the conclusion of this Town Meeting, Moderator John Walsh, Jr., thanked the Advisory Committee for all the time and study that have gone into the motions.

MOVED by John Walsh, Jr., to adjourn this Annual Town Meeting WITHOUT TIME, DATE, OR PLACE. (10:55 P.M.)

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

ATTEST: Richard K. Baltzer, Town Clerk

Boston, Massachusetts

August 10, 1984

The foregoing amendments to the general by-laws adopted under Articles 23 and 58 and the amendment to zoning by-laws adopted under Article 65 of the Warrant for the Pembroke Annual Town Meeting and Article 13 of the Warrant for the Pembroke Special Town Meeting held on April 24, 1984 are hereby approved.

Article 61 will be considered separately.

Francis X. Bellotti
Attorney General

Boston, Massachusetts

September 14, 1984

The foregoing amendment to the Historic District By-Laws adopted under Article 61 of the Warrant for the Pembroke Annual Town Meeting held April 24, 1984 is hereby approved.

Francis X. Bellotti
Attorney General

**The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
WARRANT FOR STATE PRIMARY ELECTION**

PLYMOUTH, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Pembroke in the County of Plymouth.

Greeting: In the name of The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the

North Pembroke Elementary School	Precinct 1
Hobomock Elementary School	Precinct 2
Bryantville Elementary School	Precinct 3

in said Pembroke on Tuesday the eighteenth day of September next, at 7:00 o'clock in the morning until 8:00 o'clock in the evening for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Primary for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

U.S. SENATOR	For the Commonwealth
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS	10th Congressional District
COUNCILLOR	1st Councillor District
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT	2nd Plymouth Senatorial District
REPRESENTATIVE IN GEN. COURT	6th Plymouth Representative Dist.
REGISTER OF PROBATE	Plymouth County
(2) COUNTY COMMISSIONERS	Plymouth County
COUNTY TREASURER	Plymouth County
COUNTY COMMISSIONER (To Fill Vacancy)	Plymouth County

And you are directed to serve this Warrant, by posting up attested copies thereof at the Town Office Building, Pembroke Post Office, North Pembroke Post Office, Bryantville Post Office, Lang's Store and Country Corner Store in said Town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting, as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this twentieth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighty-four.

Alan C. Peterson, Chairman
Albert DelloRusso, Jr.
Henry R. Plausse
Selectmen of Pembroke

ATTEST: Donna M. Pratt, Town Clerk

Posted: August 31, 1984

Fred W. Doyle, Constable

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Pembroke by posting up attested copies of the same at the Town Office Building, Pembroke Post Office, North Pembroke Post Office, Bryantville Post Office, Lang's Store, and Country Corner Store seven days before the date of the Primary.

Posted: August 31, 1984 Fred W. Doyle, Constable

At 8:00 o'clock P.M. the polls were closed. The following count was registered.

	Dem.	Rep.	Total
Precinct 1	506	214	720
Precinct 2	640	264	804
Precinct 3	512	179	691
	<hr/> 1658	<hr/> 657	<hr/> 2215

DEMOCRATIC

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
SENATOR IN CONGRESS				
For the Commonwealth Vote for One				
David M. Bartley, 25 Hillcrest Rd., Holyoke	34	51	29	114
Michael Joseph Connolly, 42 Cerdan Ave., Boston	72	80	71	223
John F. Kerry, 216 Beacon St., Boston	230	298	245	773
James M. Shannon, 162 East Haverhill St., Lawrence	148	193	147	488
Various & Blanks	22	18	20	60
	<hr/> 506	<hr/> 640	<hr/> 512	<hr/> 1658

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS				
10th Congressional Dist. Vote for One				
Gerry E. Studds, 16 Black Horse Ln., Cohasset, Can. for Renom.	253	323	253	829
Peter Y. Flynn, Obery St., Plymouth	234	300	245	779
Christopher Clay Trundy, 161 Grinnell St., New Bedford	9	11	12	32
Various & Blanks	10	6	2	18
	<hr/> 506	<hr/> 640	<hr/> 512	<hr/> 1658

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
COUNCILLOR				
First District Vote for One				
Daniel E. Bogan, 659 Pearce St., Fall River	96	118	88	302
Robert Michael Hunt, 88 Adams St., New Bedford	85	142	106	333
Rosemary S. Tierney, 322 Maple St., New Bedford	196	223	212	631
Various & Blanks	129	157	106	392
	<u>506</u>	<u>640</u>	<u>512</u>	<u>1658</u>

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT				
2nd Plymouth District Vote for One				
Richard Michael McGrath, 2 Edes St., Plymouth	146	173	122	441
Leo J. Purcell, 299 Washington Ter., Whitman	293	393	343	1029
Various & Blanks	67	74	47	188
	<u>506</u>	<u>640</u>	<u>512</u>	<u>1658</u>

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT				
6th Plymouth District Vote for One				
Various & Blanks	506	640	512	1658

REGISTER OF PROBATE				
Plymouth County Vote for One				
John J. Daley, 487 Summer St., Bridgewater, Can. for Renom.	330	439	358	1127
Various & Blanks	176	201	154	531
	<u>506</u>	<u>640</u>	<u>512</u>	<u>1658</u>

COUNTY COMMISSIONER				
Plymouth County Vote for not more than Two				
Joseph W. McCarthy, 24 Hyaden Ave., Whitman, Can. for Renom.	214	324	244	782
Daniel B. Daly, Jr., 30 Shaw St., Carver	140	198	160	498
Kevin R. Donovan, 121 Spruce St., Abington	143	164	144	451
Roger E. Silva, 25 White Oak Dr., Plymouth	114	146	128	388
Various & Blanks	401	448	348	1197
	<u>1012</u>	<u>1280</u>	<u>1024</u>	<u>3316</u>

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
TREASURER				
Plymouth County Vote for One				
John F. McLellan, 88 Richard Rd., Abington, Can. for Renom.	327	446	360	1133
Various & Blanks	179	194	152	525
	<u>506</u>	<u>640</u>	<u>512</u>	<u>1658</u>

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Plymouth County				
(to fill vacancy) Vote for One				
David E. Crosby, 42 Fairmount Ave., Brockton				
	328	458	365	1151
Various & Blanks	178	182	147	507
	<u>506</u>	<u>640</u>	<u>512</u>	<u>1658</u>

REPUBLICAN

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

For the Commonwealth Vote for One				
Elliot L. Richardson, 617 Boylston St., Brookline				
	62	72	61	195
Raymond Shamie, 8 Tetreault Dr., Walpole				
	151	191	116	458
Various & Blanks	1	1	2	4
	<u>214</u>	<u>264</u>	<u>179</u>	<u>657</u>

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS

10th Congressional Dist. Vote for One				
John E. Bennett, 333R Commercial St., Provincetown				
	31	38	22	91
Lewis Crampton, Off Samoset St., Plymouth				
	133	188	129	450
George Donovan, 7 State Park Rd., Hull				
	35	22	20	77
Various & Blanks	15	16	8	39
	<u>214</u>	<u>264</u>	<u>179</u>	<u>657</u>

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
COUNCILLOR				
First District Vote for One				
John Medeiros, 273 Peckham St., Fall River	61	69	49	179
Francis B. Morse, Jr., 103 Caroline St., New Bedford	106	127	85	318
Various & Blanks	47	68	45	160
	<hr/> 214	<hr/> 264	<hr/> 179	<hr/> 657
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT				
2nd Plymouth District Vote for One				
Edward P. Kirby, 379 Harvard St., Whitman, Can. for Renom.	183	229	165	577
Various & Blanks	31	35	14	80
	<hr/> 214	<hr/> 264	<hr/> 179	<hr/> 657
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT				
6th Plymouth District Vote for One				
Charles W. Mann, 801 Winter St., Hanson, Can. for Renom.	182	226	156	564
Various & Blanks	32	38	23	93
	<hr/> 214	<hr/> 264	<hr/> 179	<hr/> 657
REGISTER OF PROBATE				
Plymouth County Vote for One				
Various & Blanks	214	264	179	657
COUNTY COMMISSIONER				
Plymouth County Vote for not more than Two				
Matthew C. Striggles, 343 Pine St., Bridgewater, Can. for Renom.	153	187	126	466
Various & Blanks	275	341	232	848
	<hr/> 428	<hr/> 528	<hr/> 358	<hr/> 1314
TREASURER				
Plymouth County Vote for One				
Lawrence P. Novak, 13 Linnea Ave., Brockton	160	177	124	461
Various & Blanks	54	87	55	196
	<hr/> 214	<hr/> 264	<hr/> 179	<hr/> 657

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
COUNTY COMMISSIONER				
Plymouth County				
(to fill vacancy) Vote for One				
Various & Blanks	214	264	179	657

ATTEST: Donna M. Pratt, Town Clerk

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
WARRANT FOR STATE ELECTION

PLYMOUTH, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Pembroke in the County of Plymouth.

Greeting: In the name of The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the

North Pembroke Elementary School	Precinct 1
Hobomock Elementary School	Precinct 2
Bryantville Elementary School	Precinct 3

in said Pembroke on Tuesday the sixth day of November next at 7:00 o'clock in the morning until 8:00 in the evening for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Election for the election of candidates for the following offices:

- ELECTOR OF PRESIDENT AND
- VICE PRESIDENT Commonwealth of Massachusetts
 - U.S. SENATOR Commonwealth of Massachusetts
 - REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS Tenth Congressional District
 - COUNCILLOR First Councillor District
 - SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT Second Plymouth Senatorial Dist.
 - REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT Sixth Plymouth Rep. District
 - REGISTER OF PROBATE Plymouth County
 - COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (2) Plymouth County
 - COUNTY TREASURER Plymouth County
 - COUNTY COMMISSIONER (To Fill Vacancy) Plymouth County

And you are directed to serve this Warrant, by posting up attested copies thereof at the North Pembroke Post Office, Town Office Building, Pembroke Post Office, Bryantville Post Office, Lang's Store and the Country Corner Store in said Town, seven days at least before holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this fifteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighty-four.

Alan C. Peterson
Henry Plausse
Selectmen of Pembroke

ATTEST: Donna M. Pratt, Town Clerk

Posted: October 23, 1984 Fred W. Doyle, Constable

At 8:00 o'clock the polls were closed. The following count was registered.

Precinct 1 — 1759

Precinct 2 — 2323

Precinct 3 — 1830

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
ELECTOR OF PRESIDENT & VICE PRESIDENT				
Vote for One				
Mondale and Ferraro — Dem.	675	877	668	2220
Reagan and Bush — Rep.	1072	1427	1139	3638
Serrette and Ross — Mass. Indep. All.	4	6	7	17
WRITE-INS:				
Johnson and Walton	0	0	0	0
Dodge and Martin	0	0	0	0
Harmon and Polland	0	0	0	0
All Others & Blanks	8	13	16	37
	<hr/> 1759	<hr/> 2323	<hr/> 1830	<hr/> 5912

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Vote for One				
John F. Kerry, 216 Beacon St., Boston	815	1090	875	2780
Raymond Shamie, 8 Tetreault Dr., Walpole	933	1195	932	3060
Various & Blanks	11	38	23	72
	<hr/> 1759	<hr/> 2323	<hr/> 1830	<hr/> 5912

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS				
Tenth Dist. Vote for One				
Gerry E. Studds, 16 Black Horse Ln., Cohasset	845	1153	966	2964
Lewis Crampton, Off Samoset St., Plymouth	878	1113	819	2810
Various & Blanks	36	57	45	138
	<u>1759</u>	<u>2323</u>	<u>1830</u>	<u>5912</u>

COUNCILLOR

First Dist. Vote for One				
Francis B. Morse, Jr., 103 Caroline St., New Bedford	742	870	705	2317
Rosemary S. Tierney, 322 Maple St., New Bedford	833	1165	941	2939
Various & Blanks	184	288	184	656
	<u>1759</u>	<u>2323</u>	<u>1830</u>	<u>5912</u>

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT

Second Ply. Dist. Vote for One				
Edward P. Kirby, 379 Harvard St., Whitman	857	1104	848	2809
Leo J. Purcell, 229 Washington St., Whitman	827	1135	927	2889
Various & Blanks	75	84	55	214
	<u>1759</u>	<u>2323</u>	<u>1830</u>	<u>5912</u>

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

Sixth Ply. Dist. Vote for One				
Charles W. Mann, 801 Winter St., Hanson	1277	1701	1365	4343
Various & Blanks	482	622	465	1569
	<u>1759</u>	<u>2323</u>	<u>1830</u>	<u>5912</u>

REGISTER OF PROBATE

Plymouth County Vote for One				
John J. Daley, 487 Summer St., Bridgewater	1188	1604	1324	4116
Various & Blanks	571	719	506	1796
	<u>1759</u>	<u>2323</u>	<u>1830</u>	<u>5912</u>

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
COUNTY COMMISSIONER				
Plymouth County Vote for not more than Two				
Joseph W. McCarthy, 24 Hayden Ave., Whitman	867	1186	977	3030
Matthew C. Striggles, 343 Pine St., Bridgewater	815	1015	759	2589
Kevin R. Donovan, 121 Spruce St., Abington	679	931	766	2376
Various & Blanks	<u>1157</u>	<u>1514</u>	<u>1158</u>	<u>3829</u>
	3518	4646	3660	11824

TREASURER

Plymouth County Vote for One				
John F. McLellan, 88 Richard Rd., Abington	898	1303	1039	3240
Lawrence P. Novak, 13 Linnea Ave., Brockton	647	734	589	1970
Various & Blanks	<u>214</u>	<u>286</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>702</u>
	1759	2323	1830	5912

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Plymouth County (to fill vacancy) Vote for One				
David E. Crosby, 42 Fairmount Ave., Brockton	1195	1614	1330	4139
Various & Blanks	<u>564</u>	<u>709</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>1773</u>
	1759	2323	1830	5912

ATTEST: Donna M. Pratt, Town Clerk

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

PLYMOUTH, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Pembroke in the County of Plymouth, Greeting.

In the Name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet at the

PEMBROKE COMMUNITY CENTER

in said Pembroke on Monday, the Third day of December next, at 7:30 o'clock in the evening, then and there to act on the following articles:

ARTICLES 1 through 9.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant, by posting up attested copies thereof at the Town Office Building, Pembroke Post Office, Pembroke Shopping Center, North Pembroke Post Office, Bryantville Post Office, Lang's Store and the Country Corner Store in said Town, fourteen days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting, as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this twenty-ninth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighty-four.

Alan C. Peterson, Chairman
Albert Dello Russo, Jr.
Henry R. Plausse
Selectmen of Pembroke

A true copy, ATTEST: Donna M. Pratt, Town Clerk

PURSUANT TO THE WITHIN WARRANT, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Pembroke by posting up attested copies of the same at the Town Office Building, Pembroke Post Office, Pembroke Shopping Center, North Pembroke Post Office, Bryantville Post Office, Lang's Store and the Country Corner Store Fourteen days before the date of the meeting as within directed.

Posted: November 8, 1984 Fred W. Doyle, Constable of Pembroke

The Town Clerk, Donna M. Pratt, called the Special Town Meeting to order at 7:51 P.M. pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the Selectmen of Pembroke, Alan C. Peterson, Albert DelloRusso, Jr. and Henry R. Plausse issued October 29, 1984, duly executed and posted November 8, 1984 by Fred W. Doyle, a Constable of Pembroke who made his return to the Town Clerk at 7:30 P.M. on December 3, 1984, showing the Warrant had been posted at the Town Office Building, Pembroke Post Office, Pembroke Shopping Center, North Pembroke Post Office, Bryantville Post Office, Lang's Store and the Country Corner Store. Checkers appointed by the Selectmen were Dorothy Collins, Winifred Rainey, and Rosemarie Egerton who reported 220 voters in attendance. Due to the absence of Town Moderator, John D. Walsh, Jr., nominations were taken from the floor for a Temporary Moderator for this Special Town Meeting only. The term will expire at the close of this Special Town Meeting. Henry R. Plausse nominated John H. Stidham. The nomination was seconded and voted unanimously. Mr. Stidham was sworn in by the Town Clerk. Tellers sworn in by the Moderator were Mary Lopez, Mildred Berridge and William Rainey. The Town Clerk, Donna M. Pratt, read the Warrant and the Moderator started the meeting with the first article drawn on the Lottery System.

ARTICLE NO.	ACTION NO.	ARTICLE NO.	ACTION NO.
1	8	5	1
2	7	6	4
3	5	7	9
4	3	8	6
		9	2

1 — ARTICLE 5

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to install a length of water main on Dartmouth Circle, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Water Commissioners

MOVED by Paul Rossetti that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from Article 1 of the July 27, 1981 Special Town Meeting the sum of \$4,000.00 to install a length of water main on Dartmouth Circle. Said sum to be expended by the Water Commissioners.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

2 — ARTICLE 9

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee to lease for an annual rental of one dollar a portion of the land adjacent to the Hobomock Elementary School shown as Lot 9 on Assessors' Plan D-6 to the Pembroke Youth Soccer League for the purpose of developing and operating soccer fields for a term of ten years, which term may be extended

by the Lessee for subsequent five year periods unless either the Board of Selectmen or the School Committee gives written notice of its intention not to so extend the lease at least one year prior to the expiration of the initial term of the lease or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Mary Dio that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee to lease for an annual rental of one dollar, a portion of the land adjacent to the Hobomock Elementary School shown as Lots 9 and 3 on Assessor's Plan D-6 to the Pembroke Youth Soccer League for the purpose of developing and operating soccer fields for a term of ten years. Which term may be extended by the Lessee for subsequent five year periods unless either the Board of Selectmen or the School Committee gives written notice of its intention not to so extend the lease at least one year prior to the expiration of the initial term of the lease of any extension thereof.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

3 – ARTICLE 4

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to replace the water main on Woodbine Avenue, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Water Commissioners

MOVED by Paul Rossetti that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from Article 1 of the July 27, 1981 Special Town Meeting the sum of \$50,000.00 to replace the water main on Woodbine Avenue. Said sum to be expended by the Water Commissioners.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

4 – ARTICLE 6

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money with which to pay unpaid bills in accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 64 inserted by the Acts of 1941, Chapter 179, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Town Accountant

MOVED by Margaret Mignosa that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the surplus revenue account, commonly known as free cash, the sum of \$37,660.26 to pay the following unpaid bills:

Line Item	
6H	\$ 175.00 (Computer Service)
48C	8,700.00 (Other Insurance)
31B	21,280.37 (Veteran's Service)
34G	4,334.39 (Water Expenses)
7C	103.25 (Assessors Expense)
7D	2,887.50 (Assessors Legal)
49 & 49A	179.75 (Police Medical)

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

MOVED by John Stidham that we recess this Special Town Meeting until the business of the 8:00 P.M. Special Town Meeting is completed.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

PLYMOUTH, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Pembroke in the County of Plymouth, Greeting.

In the Name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet at the

PEMBROKE COMMUNITY CENTER

in said Pembroke on Monday, the Third day of December next, at 8:00 o'clock in the evening, then and there to act on the following article:

ARTICLE 1.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant, by posting up attested copies thereof at the Town Office Building, Pembroke Post Office, Pembroke Shopping Center, North Pembroke Post Office, Bryantville Post Office, Lang's Store and the Country Corner Store in said Town, fourteen days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting, as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this twenty-ninth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighty-four.

Albert Dello Russo, Jr.
Henry R. Plausse
Selectmen of Pembroke

A true copy, ATTEST: Donna M. Pratt, Town Clerk

PURSUANT TO THE WITHIN WARRANT, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Pembroke by posting up attested copies of the same at the Town Office Building, Pembroke Post Office, Pembroke Shopping Center, North Pembroke Post Office, Bryantville Post Office, Lang's Store and the Country Corner Store.

Posted: November 16, 1984 Fred W. Doyle, Constable of Pembroke

Temporary Moderator John H. Stidham called the meeting to order at 8:25 P.M. pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the Selectmen of Pembroke, Albert DelloRusso, Jr. and Henry R. Plausse issued the twenty-ninth day of October, 1984, duly executed and posted November 16, 1984 by Fred W. Doyle, a Constable of Pembroke who made his return to the Town Clerk at 8:00 P.M., on December 3, 1984, showing the Warrant had been posted at the Town Office Building, Pembroke Post Office, Pembroke Shopping Center, North Pembroke Post Office, Bryantville Post Office, Lang's Store and the Country Corner Store.

Donna M. Pratt, Town Clerk, read the Warrant and the meeting proceeded.

1 – ARTICLE 1

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Health and the Board of Selectmen to lease to Campbell CATV Systems Associates – Part II for a period up to twelve (12) years a parcel of land off Hobomock Street within or adjacent to the Sanitary Landfill area for the purpose of constructing and erected a head end facility including a building, receiving tower and related receiving and transforming equipment for the purpose of furnishing cable television, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Stephen Turner that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Health and the Board of Selectmen to lease to Campbell CATV Systems Associates – Part II for a period up to twelve years a parcel of land off Hobomock Street within or adjacent to the Sanitary Landfill area for the purpose of constructing and erecting a head end facility including a building, receiving tower and related receiving and transforming equipment for the purpose of furnishing cable television.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED YES – 203 NO – 8

MOVED that this Special Town Meeting be adjourned without TIME, PLACE OR DATE.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

5 — ARTICLE 3

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to repair the High Street tank, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Water Commissioners

MOVED by Paul Rossetti that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account commonly referred to as Free Cash the sum of \$9,500.00 to repair the High Street water tank. Said sum to be expended by the Water Commissioners.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

6 — ARTICLE 8

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to Line Item 30B "Other Salaries" for the purpose of hiring a temporary employee through June 30, 1985 for the Highway Department, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Highway Surveyor

MOVED by Mary Dio that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account, commonly referred to as Free Cash, the sum of \$7,600.00 to Line Item 30-B "Other Salaries" for the purpose of hiring a temporary employee through June 30, 1985 for the Highway Department. Said sum to be expended under the control of the Highway Surveyor.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

7 — ARTICLE 2

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase a hydraulic power nozzle for the Fire Department, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Fire Chief

MOVED by Herbert Mercer that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account, commonly referred to as Free Cash, the sum of \$2,000.00 for the purchase of a hydraulic power nozzle for the Fire Department. Said sum to be expended under the control of the Fire Chief.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED MAJORITY

8 – ARTICLE 1

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money to fund the Collective Bargaining Agreement with the employees of the Pembroke Fire Department effective July 1, 1984, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Kenneth Girten that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account, commonly referred to as Free Cash, the sum of \$34,009.00 to fund the Collective Bargaining Agreement with the uniformed employees of the Pembroke Fire Department. Said sum to be appropriated as follows:

Line Item		
16	\$ 2,019.00	Chief's Salary
16A	90.00	Chief's Holiday Pay
16D	20,586.00	Permanent Wages
16F	4,901.00	Overtime
16H	1,928.00	Holiday Pay
16J	450.00	Clothing
16P	3,600.00	E.M.T. Recertification
16T	435.00	Drills

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

9 – ARTICLE 7

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds a sum of money with which to purchase a stage curtain for the Community Center, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

MOVED by Margaret Mignosa that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account, commonly referred to as Free Cash, the sum of \$1,450.00 to purchase a stage curtain for the Community Center. Said sum to be expended under the control of the Board of Selectmen.

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

MOVED that this Special Town Meeting be adjourned without TIME, DATE OR PLACE. (9:00 P.M.)

SECONDED AND SO VOTED UNANIMOUS

ATTEST: Donna M. Pratt, Town Clerk

BIRTHS RECORDED IN PEMBROKE

LATE BIRTH RETURNS — 1983

Date	Name of Child	Name of Parents
November		
1	Kevin Andrew Wallack	Robert J. and Mary E.
26	Michael Paul Trostel	Paul J. and Judith G.
28	Christine Caden Stathis	William P. and Ellen C.
December		
2	Erin Crowley Gould	H. Martin and Regina
5	Matthew Scott Sylvester	Edward J. and Carol S.
6	Allison Mae Wright	William E. and Patricia A.
7	Thomas Matthew Beneduci	Thomas and Nancy L.
8	Kristin Lyn Hogan	Stephen V. and Paula A.
12	Robert Christian Rundin-Puopolo	Andrew D. and Elaine R.
14	Jessica Kay Cannon	Kenneth W. and Marcia K.
18	Kathleen Marie Lynch	James J. and Sandra L.
19	David Robert Medeiros	Luciano M. and Laurie A.
19	Alexander Vincent Forti	Richard L. and Cheryl E.
21	Raymond Christopher Powers	William F. and Carol P.
23	Shannon Marie Fahey	Robert F. and Kathleen A.
23	Mitchel Thomas Zanelli	Louis A. and Margaret A.
23	Adam Charles Florek	Benjamin S. and Nancy E.
29	Edward Francesco Scarpino	Francesco D. and Barbara A.

1984

January		
3	Richard Eric Lively	Avery F. and Elaine J.
6	Jonathan James Dwyer	Robert P. and Adeliade M.
6	Sean Robert Burns	Gregory J. and Deborah L.
7	Matthew Hastings Pickett	Charles W. and Leslie E.
12	Angela Mary Peinert	John R. and Linda A.
15	Michael Robert Faretra	Robert J. and Christine M.
17	Dane Evan Grigas	Paul F. and Deborah A.
17	Joshua Albert Jaeger	Steven R. and Pamela J.
19	Kimberly Joan Sullivan	William P. and Christine A.
19	Holly Ann Jordan	Edward J. and Karen M.
23	Joanne Elizabeth DelPozzo	Carl F. and Joan M.
23	Rachael Marie Williams	James M. and Cathleen
23	Kaitlyn Marie Vittorini	Robert J. and Susan E.
26	Eric Laurence DeRoche	Laurence J. and Linda S.
27	Sara Elizabeth Prendeville	John D. and Gretchen A.
29	Chad Nicholas Russo	Nicholas F. and Terri L.
31	Heather Marie Sheehan	Mark E. and Amu E.

Date	Name of Child	Name of Parents
February		
3	Jennifer Marie Groezinger	John J. and Kathleen J.
13	Caroline Marie St. Croix	Francis J. and Jayne L.
15	Nathan David Cass	Stephen T. and Lynn D.
16	Joelle Bergeron	Kenneth A. and Patricia M.
20	Wallace Charles Start	Frederick S. and Jean L.
22	Ryan Todd Sasserson	Douglas C. and Victoria L.
24	Nancy Elaine Nogler	Melvin S. and Nancy L.
24	Stanton Edward Nogler	Melvin S. and Nancy L.
March		
5	Andrew Patrick Mitchell	John P. and Christine
6	Laura Beth Zanowski	Paul C. and Deborah H.
7	Heather Ann Parker	Steven C. and Nancy
8	Kaitlin Michelle Hall	David W. and Robin H.
12	Matthew Nathan Cohen	Marc J. and Gail C.
13	Emily Alice Belastock	Thomas E. and Jill M.
14	Adam Christopher George	Frederick J. and Paula A.
15	Adam Michael Brown	Stephen M. and Joanne M.
19	Katelyn Claire Kerrigan	James J. and Kathleen M.
21	Maureen Renee Velez	Michael and Barbara A.
24	Lauren Marie LaRosa	Anthony S. and Colleen A.
26	Matthew Allen Norris	Kenneth M. and JoAnn
28	David Kenneth Bouchard	Joseph K. and Mary T.
April		
2	Robert Jeffrey Savoy	Paul L. and Linda E.
10	Erica Lee Benotti	Philip and Elizabeth
13	Alison Gwyer Craig	Arthur J. and Catherine G.
13	Janine Marie Burns	John T. and Adele
14	Danielle Susan Mastro	Dante F. and Susan C.
15	Emily Rose Carson	Francis M. and Cettarose G.
15	John Patrick Kopp	Donald J. and Patricia A.
16	Jillian Mary Harrison	Robert I. and Susan M.
19	Matthew William O'Brien	William W. and Robin A.
20	Jaye Lindsay Horner	Russell J. and Linda J.
23	Bryon Richard Ingemi	Richard J. and Sharon A.
24	Samantha Ann McQuiggan	Edward T. and Stephanie L.
24	Tiffany Lee McQuiggan	Edward T. and Stephanie L.
May		
1	Brad Evan Speranzo	Charles A. and Ellen D.
3	Caitlin Cushing Dee	Gregory W. and Carol M.
3	Laura Ann Wheeler	Kurt J. and Cheryl A.
3	Marcy Anne Feleciano	Francis R. and Susan M.
6	Michelle Elizabeth Allen	Thomas H. and Helen E.
6	Kimberly Nguyen Le	Hiep V. and Loan N.
7	Eileen Patricia Riley	Michael J. and Lynnette G.

Date	Name of Child	Name of Parents
May		
8	Geoffrey Edward Quill	Geoffrey M. and Mary E.
10	Kristin Marie McQuaid	Thomas J. and Susan
12	Heather Marie Parsons	John D. and Joan E.
12	Jason Henry Wheeler	Raymond H. and Elizabeth M.
12	Joseph Andrew Lavoine	Andrew D. and Mary R.
14	Lucas Paul Brown	Eric G. and Blair A.
16	Frank Robert Howland	Frank R. and Lorraine E.
16	Elizabeth Christine Lyons	Michael D. and Lita E.
18	Scott Paul Friedstein	Sumner S. and Heidi M.
19	Rebecca Lynn Richards	Sidney C. and Kathleen A.
21	Traci DeCesare	Frederick and Diane E.
22	Rachel Ann Costa	Michael A. and Susan C.
25	Angela Marie Ellis	Ronald G. and Ruth M.
30	Rebecca Katharine Conant	Peter B. and Debra K.
June		
1	Jared Douglas Worrall	William P. and Kristin
1	Adam Peter Worrall	William P. and Kristin
1	Shannon Christina Keating	Joseph F. and Andrea
4	Mary Elizabeth Simmons	Richard L. and Mary A.
12	Janet Elizabeth Swanton	Robert E. and Nancy M.
12	Kelly Marie Bardon	Gary R. and Juanita L.
13	Lindsay Ann Doyle	Daniel A. and Dolores A.
13	Daniel James Savilonis	Philip S. and Patricia M.
13	Thomas Michael Hyland	Thomas F. and Ellen E.
16	Harry Emerson Jones	Harry E. and Carol A.
22	Colleen Patricia Bradley	William R. and Suzanne E.
25	Meghan Amanda Douglas	Robert W. and Debra M.
28	Cory Alan Appleton	Richard A. and Mary P.
July		
3	Kelly Anne Murphy	Robert E. and Eileen M.
3	Thomas Lendell Layman	Jerome F. and Margaret R.
5	Erin Fitzpatrick Walsh	Henry M. and Roberta M.
5	Lydia Priscilla Shute	Donald E. and Val P.
6	Rebecca Jane Callahan	Christopher J. and Dawn
10	Laura Carmel Palmer	Charles E. and Pamela S.
10	Roland Peter Bedard, III	Roland P. and Cheryl L.
12	Cristina Marie Pforr	Wayne L. and Donna M.
16	Kevin Pettinelli	Timothy E. and Kathleen M.
17	Michael Christian MacDonald	William R. and Karen V.
19	Melissa Fern Efron	Bryan and Robin E.
20	Matthew Leonard Miller	Leonard N. and Lynne
22	Christopher Brian Hickey, Jr.	Christopher B. and Donna M.
22	Jeffrey Allen Gorham	Bruce K. and Catherine L.
24	Maura Kate Maynard	Kevin B. and Maureen A.
24	Joshua Frederick Goodline	Frederick C. and Lori A.

Date	Name of Child	Name of Parents
July		
25	Joseph Guy Fielding	Guy S. and Mary E.
28	Maureen Audrey Clifford	Peter J. and Donna M.
29	Dustin Joseph Adamson	Craig B. and Lori A.
30	Robert William Pailes	James W. and Margaret
31	Jennifer Thi Le	Anh V. and Janet M.
August		
2	Jacquelyn Elaine Bates	Ralph C. and Sherine F.
2	Julianne Martinez	Luis F. and Marianne
3	Kristin Lindsay McDonough	Stephen R. and Mary T.
7	Todd Edgar Costa	Frank E. and Joanne M.
12	Danielle Marie Monaco	Stephen and Cheryl L.
15	Marguerite Gioia Insolia	Francesco and Suzanne Y.
16	JoAnna Lyn Cheverie	Richard J. and Paula J.
17	John Steven Johnson	John G. and Pamela J.
18	Ashley Elizabeth Lorance	Stephen J. and Joyce E.
20	Kevin Patrick Roche	Daniel J. and Anne E.
20	Albert Joseph Marchionne III	Albert J. and Barbara K.
23	Kelly Alexandra Whitehead	Donald K. and Karen G.
24	Jillian Elizabeth Baldner	Neil and Kim M.
26	Michael Daniel Mullen	Gerald S. and Margaret A.
27	Katharine Lynn Perekslis	John J. and Lynn D.
27	Keri Ann Sheehan	Timothy P. and Joanne M.
27	Kathleen Alexis Riley	Alan and Janet A.
28	Brett Randall Olsen	Robert D. and Pamela J.
29	Lauren Ashley Morganella	Jay A. and Sandra C.
September		
1	Michael Robert Phinney	Robert N. and Joann
2	James Michael Kordis	George and Sally-Jane
3	Eric Richard Jackson	Dana R. and Susan M.
3	Laura Marie Healey	Scott C. and Helen
7	David Henry King	Henry W. and Diane C.
8	Anthony John Perrotta	Richard J. and Linda R.
9	Tanya Marie Chafe	Wayne V. and Janet A.
10	Gwen MacDonald	James R. and Marilyn
10	Stephen James Page	Michael J. and Deborah A.
11	Kimberly Jean Orcutt	Donald W. and Janeen B.
14	Matthew James Spink	Donald J. and Barbara J.
14	Jessica Joan Spink	Donald J. and Barbara J.
14	Michael John Connolly	William J. and Paula
14	Paul Patrick Connolly	William J. and Paula
15	Timothy Gray Holland	William E. and Linda C.
19	David John Benney	Joseph R. and Gloria
22	William Joseph Ferullo	Charles M. and Diane L.
23	Timothy David Consilvio	Joseph C. and Marylou
25	Shawn Michale Aiello	Richard F. and Lynne A.

Date	Name of Child	Name of Parents
September		
27	Michael Edward Clancy	Edward G. and Ann M.
30	Courtney Marie Mix	Ronald C. and Donna M.
October		
2	Scott Christopher Haggerty	Kevin F. and Joanne M.
7	Meghan Elizabeth Reardon	Richard E. and Sandra J.
14	Trevor Johnston Mangan	Albert J. and Jennifer A.
15	Brian Paul Comeau	Larry E. and Susan L.
16	Sean Robert Donovan	Donald W. and Ann K.
18	Emily Laura Derby	Paul R. and Laura J.
22	Kory J. Hayward	Ronald J. and Tammy J.
23	Lauren Grace Daniels	Brian D. and Caren B.
24	Staci Anne Wiencko	Peter J. and Gail M.
28	Kristin Nicole Kaloyanides	David J. and Judith A.
31	Janyce Lauren Skrzyniarz	Jan and Krystyna J.
November		
3	Kevin Gerard Johnson	Dennis G. and Patricia A.
3	Marcus Adam Glynn	Daniel W. and Margaret J.
4	David Christopher Tague, Jr.	David C. and Julie L.
7	Nicole Krysten Hart	Raymond C. and Anita F.
7	Michael David Pryles	James K. and Cathy J.
8	Michael Anthony DiGiovanni	Mark A. and Stacey L.
12	Ryan Michael Josselyn	Michael J. and Kathryn J.
12	Michael Tyler Frederickson	John A. and Linda J.
16	Emma Ward Demchenko	Eugene D. and Catharine D.
19	Michael William Finney	John G. and Deborah A.
27	John Joseph Murphy, Jr.	John J. and Marsha A.
29	John Salvatore Mondello	Edward A. and Sheila D.
December		
13	Rachael Elizabeth Haudenscheid	Jeffery L. and Linda L.
24	Gerrell Warren Somerville	Gerald F. and Loretta M.

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN PEMBROKE — 1984

DATE	NAME	RESIDENCE	MARRIED AT
February			
11	Mary Andrew Stafford Margaret Elizabeth Edmonston	Taunton Pembroke	North Quincy
12	Herbert Nathaniel McGill, Jr. Marion Trop Rinaldi	Pembroke Pembroke	Pembroke
19	Willis Henry Nicklas Eleanor Marie Young	Pembroke Pembroke	Pembroke
29	Cameron Lee Bickel Meredith Jennifer Shaw	Pembroke Pembroke	Broctkon
April			
7	Wayne Vincent Chafe Janet Salvucci	Pembroke Pembroke	Pembroke
8	Robert Allan Richards Jodi Marie Baragwanath	Pembroke Pembroke	Hanover
14	Dana Richard Jackson, Jr. Susan Marie Hess	Weymouth Pembroke	Weymouth
14	William Fries, Jr. Marcia Jeanne Whitney	Pembroke Pembroke	Hanover
28	David John Burke Susan Louise Bennett	Pembroke Pembroke	Kingston
May			
4	Thomas John McNulty Suzanne Margaret Littig	Norwood Pembroke	Hanson
4	Martin John McIsaac Janet Elizabeth Clark	Pembroke Rockland	Plympton
12	John Peter McGrath Adrienne Johnson Nichols	Duxbury Pembroke	Duxbury
19	Phillip Edward Tremblay Christine Marie Flaherty	Arizona Pembroke	Pembroke
19	Paul Francis Kasianowicz Dawn Marie Martin	Pembroke Pembroke	Pembroke

DATE	NAME	RESIDENCE	MARRIED AT
May			
26	Scott Francis Dunn Constance Anne Beek	Abington Pembroke	Abington
June			
2	Kenneth Paul Kearney Patricia Louis Phillips	Quincy Pembroke	Quincy
2	Daniel John MacKinnon Susan Margaret Lagrotteria	Pembroke Pembroke	Scituate
2	John Richard Politano, Jr. Janet Marie Kane	Pembroke Pembroke	Weymouth
3	Roger Earl Demaris Eleanor Jeanne Bickford	Marshfield Pembroke	Plymouth
3	Richard Durling Bracchi Jane Marie Bearse	Whitman Pembroke	Hanson
8	Robert Lewis Briggs Margaret Anne DeLorenzo	Pembroke Pembroke	Halifax
9	Robert Harmon Guilford Carol Anne Maloney	Pembroke Pembroke	Hanson
9	Patrick John Reilly Sandra Alice Hebshie	Pembroke Pembroke	Brockton
9	Terry Austin King Michele Patrice Agnew	North Carolina Pembroke	Hanson
16	Alan Arthur Clark Kimberly Rae Vezina	Pembroke Pembroke	Pembroke
16	Robert Harold Johnson Robyn Marie Gosselin	Braintree Hingham	Hingham
16	John Charles Cicero Margaret Ann Drew	New York Pembroke	Pembroke
23	James Kevin Quirk Pauline Frances Roberts	Boston Pembroke	Hanover
23	Daniel Joseph Karlson Robin Marie Jewers	Pembroke Marshfield	Pembroke

DATE	NAME	RESIDENCE	MARRIED AT
June			
24	William Gray Curtis, Jr. Natalie Jayne Siemers	Pembroke Pembroke	Abington
29	Gerard Donald Collins Patricia Joan Cipullo	Pembroke Marshfield	Pembroke
30	Michael Donald Genzel Nancy Jane Tocher	Boston Pembroke	Pembroke
30	Philippe Thomas Renaud Deborah Lee Brasier	Carver Pembroke	Pembroke
30	James Roy Griffiths Jennifer Lynn Wiley	Norwell Norwell	Norwell
July			
7	David Lloyd Hardy Christina Marie Lineham	Pembroke Pembroke	Pembroke
7	Earl William Ford Janice Rose Johnson	Pembroke Marshfield	Pembroke
14	Francis Howard Barnes, Jr. Mary Elizabeth Kearney	Pembroke Brockton	North Easton
14	Reid Powers Mendenhall Beth Ann Marvel	Rhode Island Rhode Island	Pembroke
15	Leslie Stephen Tracy Nancy Theresa Pimentel	Pembroke Pembroke	Hanson
28	Lawrence William Bell Carolyn Frances Keane-Comella	Pembroke Pembroke	Hanover
August			
4	Louis J. Civitarese Natalie Elizabeth Sicuranza	Pembroke Pembroke	Pembroke
4	John Brian Howe Susan Marie Landers	Pembroke Pembroke	Milton
4	Robert Francis Nash, Jr. Dianne Marie DeCristofaro	Pembroke Kingston	Kingston
11	Mark Joseph King, Jr. Robin Shari Landa	Pembroke Pembroke	Whitman

DATE	NAME	RESIDENCE	MARRIED AT
August			
18	Douglas Bailey Susan Annette Tropeano	Pembroke Hanson	Hanson
25	Brian David Baragwanath Hilary Caldon Ballard	Pembroke Pembroke	Pembroke
25	David Peter Luddy Cheryl Ann DeGrenier	Whitman Pembroke	Pembroke
September			
1	George Franklin Bent, Jr. Florence Margaret Persson	Milton Pembroke	Hingham
1	Allan Artur McIntyre Alicia Marie Grey	Pembroke Pembroke	Hanover
1	Richard Baltzer Burt Maryann Rose Chisholm	Scituate Pembroke	Pembroke
1	Timothy John Rowe Maureen Patricia O'Neill	Pembroke Pembroke	Pembroke
2	James Allen Merritt Helen Marie Sawyer	Pembroke Hanson	Pembroke
8	Scott Edmund Maddy Deborah Mae McSherry	Pembroke Pembroke	Pembroke
8	Matthew John McDonough Cynthia Jean McSherry	Pembroke Pembroke	Pembroke
8	Peter Brian Chamberlain nancy Eileen Larkin	Pembroke Pembroke	Cohasset
14	John Richard Franzini Mary Kathryn Monahan	Connecticut Pembroke	Pembroke
15	George Eugene Nott Mildred Arlene Howe	Pembroke Pembroke	Abington
15	Anthony Lewis Peluso, Jr. Alane Barbara Facella	Marshfield Marshfield	Norwell
15	Ralph Leland Clark Maureen Lake	Pembroke Pembroke	Pembroke

DATE	NAME	RESIDENCE	MARRIED AT
September			
15	Leonard William D'Olimpia Maureen Elizabeth Hendriksen	Brockton Pembroke	Pembroke
20	Thomas William Rolls, II Winnifred Marie CALLS	Pembroke Worcester	Pembroke
22	Daniel Costello Kathleen Mary Brennan	Pembroke Pembroke	Pembroke
22	Charles Zane Crosby, Jr. Laura Marie Ranahan	Cohasset Pembroke	Pembroke
22	Richard Wayne Lucas Christine Anne Gabrick	Pembroke Pembroke	Pembroke
22	Oriel Joseph Perreault Teresa Lynn Zerega	Marshfield Marshfield	Quincy
29	Christopher Edward Glass Leah Marie Kelly	Kingston Pembroke	Pembroke
29	Floyd Abraham Katon, Jr. Terri Lu Hounsell	Virginia Pembroke	Pembroke
October			
5	Carl James Weixler Alice Marie Beaton	Pembroke Pembroke	Hanover
6	Raymond Brice Donnelly Clare Shaw Bezanson	Pembroke Pembroke	Pembroke
6	Edward Brian Montani Susan Marie Doody	Pembroke Pembroke	Hanover
6	Dennis Joseph O'Neill Christine Anne Olson	Marshfield Marshfield	Pembroke
6	Matthew Earle Butts Kathleen Marie Condon	Duxbury Marshfield	Hanover
6	Blaine Paul Stillings Donella Jean Rohleder	Denver, CO Denver, CO	Marshfield
8	Thomas James Cataldi, Jr. Christine Moran	Hanson Pembroke	E. Bridgewater

DATE	NAME	RESIDENCE	MARRIED AT
October			
13	Ronald Michael Karlson Kathleen Helen Getchell	Pembroke Whitman	Hanson
20	James Guilford Paula Jean Cowing	Pembroke Pembroke	Hanson
28	William Peter Melahouris Marianne Elizabeth Abbruzzi	Pembroke Pembroke	Quincy
November			
3	John Francis Ahearn, Jr. Debie Ann Carvalho	Pembroke Plymouth	Pembroke
4	Lawrence George Bere Karen Marie Hackett	Whitman Plymouth	Pembroke
11	Gene Steven Beliveau Patricia Alice Cooper	Pembroke Pembroke	Abington
17	Burton Lester Sherman Patricia Anne Williams	Pembroke Stoughton	Pembroke
23	Kelly Francis Quinn Jessica Ann Quill	Quincy Pembroke	Pembroke
24	Jack Ralph Livingston, II Lauri Ann Burke	Pembroke Pembroke	Duxbury
30	Gilbert Brewster Blackledge Betty Jane Rich	Whitman Pembroke	Whitman
December			
1	Dana Arthur Lopes, Jr. Phyllis Mae Bush	Pembroke Pembroke	Quincy
8	Robert William Harju Diane Rose Leach	Carver Pembroke	Carver
15	Richard Henry Blom Paula Jean Burke	Pembroke Pembroke	Quincy
22	Timothy Francis Costello Margaret Mildred Cooke	Pembroke Pembroke	Braintree
23	William Joseph Metivier Christine Louise Burns	Pembroke Pembroke	Pembroke
29	Kevin Paul Kelley Patricia Joan Miller	Maryland Maryland	Pembroke
30	Thomas Michael Wolfe Sandra Gail Cantoni	Rockland Pembroke	Abington

DEATHS RECORDED IN PEMBROKE

LATE RETURNS — 1983

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death	Residence
December				
15	Theresa Lillian Borjesson	88	Weymouth	Pembroke
29	Edward P. Welch	88	Brockton	Pembroke

1984

January

12	Mark L. Reardon	50	Boston	Pembroke
15	Doris A. Watt	88	Weymouth	Pembroke
16	James H. Duche	39	Pembroke	Pembroke
19	Ann P. McDonough	60	Pembroke	Pembroke
23	Loraine E. Lanagan	55	Fall River	Pembroke

February

3	Odilie Marie MacBain	71	Weymouth	Pembroke
9	John A. Pierce	61	Quincy	Pembroke
12	Virginia R. Hannon	59	Pembroke	Pembroke
14	Mary E. Finnegan	79	Plymouth	Pembroke
23	Miles McPherson	79	Rockland	Pembroke

March

13	Margaret E. McPhee	60	Weymouth	Pembroke
14	David Wentink	63	Brockton	Pembroke
15	Paul B. Flood	26	Plymouth	Pembroke
18	Mary E. Burke	95	Boston	Pembroke
29	Michael F. Miller	17	Pembroke	Halifax

April

2	Edith F. Jenness	87	Pembroke	Watertown
2	Earle U. Ahokas	82	Hanson	Pembroke
4	Minnie E. Sammet	81	Pembroke	Pembroke
11	Patricia M. Logan	34	Boston	Pembroke
13	Mary T. Magee	96	Pembroke	Pembroke
21	Alice C. Scannell	68	Southbridge	Pembroke
23	George Shaw, Jr.	55	Pembroke	Pembroke
26	Charles Arthur Smith	83	Plymouth	Pembroke
30	Mary J. Ryan	76	Weymouth	Pembroke

May

7	Eleanor E. Salisbury	81	Pembroke	Pembroke
10	Harold Edward Sargood	56	Pembroke	Pembroke
14	Richard Notarangelo	17	Norwell	Pembroke

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death	Residence
May				
20	Tiffany Lee McQuiggan		Boston	Pembroke
26	John Daniel Minsk, Jr.	41	Pembroke	Pembroke
27	Alice M. Bean	59	Stoughton	Pembroke
June				
6	James John Nania	55	Boston	Pembroke
8	Anthony P. Romano	25	North Reading	Pembroke
8	Marcy Feleciano		Boston	Pembroke
9	Elizabeth A. Ahearn	79	Rockland	Pembroke
9	Doris Velardo	86	Rockland	Pembroke
9	James Donald Pearson	84	Brockton	Pembroke
11	Eva J. Thomas	77	Hanson	Pembroke
12	Gertrude L. Hughes	80	Pembroke	Pembroke
12	Salvatore Accardi	80	Weymouth	Pembroke
15	Ruth E. Linscott	64	Braintree	Pembroke
July				
2	Richard Cooper	62	Pembroke	Pembroke
11	John F. Sullivan	75	Pembroke	Pembroke
18	Florence I. Kuhns	74	Brockton	Pembroke
22	John C. Wise	46	Brockton	Pembroke
25	William C. Keegan	68	Brockton	Pembroke
30	George Alfred MacDonald	70	Pembroke	Pembroke
30	Annie Williams	73	Weymouth	Pembroke
31	James Leo Cook	60	Weymouth	Pembroke
August				
1	James N. Wills	65	Pembroke	Pembroke
6	Lucy Estelle Bombardier	79	Brockton	Pembroke
20	Joseph P. Hannon, Sr.	87	Plymouth	Pembroke
28	Marie E. Blanchard	73	Pembroke	Pembroke
28	Donald W. Marshall, Sr.	71	Lawrence	Pembroke
31	Merle E. Reed	85	Plymouth	Pembroke
September				
7	Donald Ramsay	77	Pembroke	Pembroke
11	Pauline G. Chick	72	Weymouth	Pembroke
12	Ruth S. Hatch	73	Pembroke	Pembroke
19	William A. Fredericks	60	Weymouth	Pembroke
30	Timothy F. Gifford	56	Pembroke	Pembroke
October				
7	John C. Macfarlane	77	Brockton	Pembroke
8	Brandt E. Blaney	23	Weymouth	Pembroke
19	Phillips H. Shuffleton	76	Weymouth	Pembroke
20	Evelyn May Lester	73	Weymouth	Pembroke
25	Monica M. Skinner	71	Weymouth	Pembroke

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death	Residence
October				
27	Edith Rae Frugoli	54	Weymouth	Pembroke
November				
5	Joan S. Peterson	46	Plymouth	Pembroke
16	Vincent A. Aldoriso	68	Cambridge	Pembroke
27	Charles E. Barnes	48	Brockton	Pembroke
December				
8	Winifield C. Miller	65	Plymouth	Pembroke
15	Beatrice J. Baragwanath	85	Plymouth	Pembroke
18	James E. Metivier, Sr.	62	Pembroke	Pembroke
31	Ronald L. Smyth	47	Pembroke	Pembroke

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF REGISTRARS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Pembroke.

The Board of Registrars in its Annual Report wish to thank the Census Takers for a job well done under difficult wintery conditions.

We wish to remind all residents that by State Law we must take a census each year beginning January 1st — the law reads:

“Whoever, being an inmate of a building and a resident 17 years of age or upwards, refuses to give his or her true name when asked by a Registrar or Assistant Registrar, or Police Officer, or whoever, being an owner or occupant of a building, or Clerk, Superintendent or other persons having charge of a hotel or loding house, refuses or neglects to give the full and true information within his or her knowledge, relating to all persons residing in such building when asked by such registrar or other officer, shall be punished by a fine of not more than \$500.00 or by imprisonment for not more than one year.”

The Town and School Census has been combined the past five years. The new computer print-out and careful census taking has made for a more efficient record-keeping and is of immense help to the Town Clerk's Office.

Anyone wishing to register to vote may do so at the Town Clerk's Office during regular business hours and at special evening and Saturday registration sessions that will be posted in each precinct's Post Office ahead of all Town Meetings and Elections.

The Board wishes to advise all persons with petitions of any nature to be signed, that it would be wise to obtain a voting list from the Town Cler. Signatures must be that of a registered voter. Articles for the Annual Town Warrant must be signed precisely as the name appears on the Register of Voters.

The Board of Registrars would like to thank Secretary Julianne Donovan for her outstanding help during the past year.

REGISTERED VOTERS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1984

Precinct	Democrat	Republican	Unenrolled	Totals
1	866	387	847	2,100
2	1,254	483	1,105	2,842
3	950	382	881	2,213
	<u>3,070</u>	<u>1,252</u>	<u>2,833</u>	<u>7,155</u>

Respectfully submitted,

William Bodio, Chairman
Beatrice O. Farmer
Marilyn Zechello
Donna M. Pratt, Clerk

LIST OF PERSONS ELIGIBLE FOR JURY SERVICE JULY 1, 1984

In accordance with the provisions of Section 4 and 5 of the General Laws, Chapter 234, the following persons are eligible for Jury Service from the Town of Pembroke for the year 1984-1985.

NAME	OCCUPATION	ADDRESS
Adams, Thomas H.	X-Ray Equip./Serv. Eng.	358 Oldham Street
Andrews, George	Disabled Clerk	30 Forest Street
Angie, John R.	Crew Chief/Line Dept.	224 West Elm Street
Astuto, Lorenzo	Machinist/Plant Engineer	22 Washington Street
Baker, Harold R.	Retired Carpenter	17 Dwelley Street
Barrett, Edward R.	Estimator	15 Debra Road
Belanger, John Craig	Structural Engineer	311 Pleasant Street
Bolger, Dorothy V.	Secretary	21 Grove Street
Breen, John J.	Printed Circuit Screen Mak.	34 Cyril Avenue
Brennan, John G.	Systems Technician	16 High Street
Budak, John F.	Printer Make-Up Man	50 Hamilton Drive
Burke, Luther H.	Ship. & Rec./Gen. Maint.	12 Adams Avenue
Burke, Virginia A.	Sales	45 Mayflower Road
Burns, Gregory J.	Plant Prot. & Ind. Security	790 Center Street
Burns, Milton E.	Retired U.S.A. MRC	10 Cynthia Avenue
Cahill, Stephen A.	Self-Employed/Produce Co.	33 Old Cart Path Lane
Callahan, Brian E.	Vice President	47 Long Hill Road
Calhoun, James L.	Warehouseman/Paper Rec.	93 Furnace Lane
Chisholm, Lyman	Mason	39 Highland Drive
Church, Leatrice J.	General Operator	74 Hamilton Drive
Church, Margaret M.	Housewife	43 Maquan Street
Cleary, Francis M.	Accountant	12 Quaker Circle
Cogliano, Vincent A.	Retired Plant Supt.	170 Old Washington St.
Comeau, Larry E.	Spec. Police Off./Sec.	Cranberry Road
Congalton, Naomi D.	Lecturer	206 Washington Street
Connors, William J.	Account Executive	70 Sunset Way
Cook, Rosemary	Housewife	Randall Street
Coombs, David B.	Comptroller	51 Warren Terrace
Critch, Muriel	Driver	10 Yale Road
Delaney, Priscilla	Information Operator	336 Pleasant Street
Delano, Stephen	Self-Employed	Benjamin Way
Delpozzo, Carl F.	Ceramic Tile Conr./Pres.	117 Chapel Street
Ewell, Sondra S.	Housewife	62 Elliott Avenue
Fardy, Donald K.	Sales Manager	8 Hillcrest Drive
Farrell, Ruth Ann	Deli Person	73 Juniper Lane
Ferguson, John N.	Treasurer/Collector	12 Hamilton Drive
Fiancaca, Frances E.	Project Controller	77 Pleasant Street
Fish, Dorothy V.	Striper	656 Center Street
Fitzpatrick, Sheila	Bank Teller	186 Fairwood Drive
Flaherty, Nancy G.	Housewife	89 Pilgrim Road
Flattery, Miriam F.	Accounts Payable Clerk	15 Pondview Avenue

NAME	OCCUPATION	ADDRESS
Filbotte, John C.	Machinist/Student	171 Schooset Street
Foley, Hazel M.	Retired Machine Operator	15 Fairview Avenue
Foley, William H.	Mechanic	131 Oak Street
Fortes, Patricia	Machine Operator	205 Schoosett Street
Gardiner, Helen M.	Administrative Assistant	7 Andrew Drive
Goodrow, Linda M.	Housewife	12 Oakdale Terrace
Gordon, Mark	Machine Adjuster	14 Elem Street
Guaragna, Joseph	Warehse & Inventry Super.	37 Old Washington St.
Gunning, Paul C.	Sheetmetal Mechanic	8 Pinehurst Avenue
Hansel, Helmut F.	Consultant	59 Reservoir Road
Hanssen, James S.	Pipefitter/Foreman	85 Queensbrook Road
Hazlett, Geraldine M.	Housewife	104 Oak Street
Hill, Edward C.	Retired Superintendent	19 Braeburn Avenue
Hill, Eleanor M.	Housewife	57 Adams Avenue
Horvath, Lajos Z.	Production Planner	12 Chapel Street
Jensen, Lois M.	Hostess	64 Pilgrim Road
Johnson, Susan J.	Housekeeper	108 Elmer Street
Kachuck, Eugene A.	Lead Supervisor	6 Alice Avenue
Keefe, David W.	Sales Manager	143 Taylor Street
Kelly, William, Sr.	Carpenter	302 Forest Street
Kingston, Lawrence	Cymbal Maker	5 Greenwood Avenue
Kuss, Gerald	Management Consultant	69 Brick Kiln Lane
Lanagan, Henry J.	Shipper	40 Beachway
Landenberger, Alfreda	Retired Medical Secretary	9 Cranberry Lane
LaChance, Earl W.	Sports Editor	173 High Street
Lally, Maureen E.	Homemaker for Elderly	15 Lake Shore Drive
Lavalley, Malcolm R.	Caretaker	16 Indian Trail
Layman, Jerome	Controller/Financial Off.	15 Lady Slipper Circle
Lear, Thomas H.	Supervisor/Maintenance	19 Pilgrim Road
Leonard, Meredith B.	Housewife	21 Alvern Road
Luther, Ronald H.	Production Superintendent	16 Mountain Avenue
Lydon, Brenda	Secretary	91 Pleasant Street
MacAllister, James S.	Programmer/Analyst	54 Puritan Road
Maddy, Scott E.	Auto Mechanic	631 Washington Street
Manning, Mary Lou	Foster Parent	8 Evan Road
Manning, Patricia M.	Computer Programmer	68 Chapel Street
Matthew, Ronald F.	Manager	16 Kings Terrace
Mason, Peter R.	Dental Ceramist	142 Old Washington St.
Mayhew, Cynthia E.	Receptionist	43 Kings Terrace
McCormack, Geraldine	Supervisor	71 Oak Street
McCourt, Arlene M.	Sr. Sales Assistant	20 West Elm Street
McKeon, Carolyn M.	Manager	74 Congress Street
McMorrow, Thomas F.	Payroll Auditor	21 Queensbrook Road
Melanson, Gary C.	Plan Electrician	16 Antilla Court
Moore, James B.	Equipment Operator	204 Old Washington St.
Mosca, Henry W., Jr.	Civil Engineer	104 Dwelley Street
Mulcahy, Edward N.	Photographer	173 Wampatuck Street
Murphy, Anne M.	Housewife	142 Barker Street

NAME	OCCUPATION	ADDRESS
Murphy, Edward	Equipment Installer Tech.	8 Ruth Road
Murray, Kevin J.	Machinist	31 Water Street
Neenan, Joseph W.	Computer Operator	393 High Street
Nicholson, Evelyn	Press Operator	73 Fairview Avenue
Nista, Michael A.	Shipfitter	80 Wampatuck Street
O'Sullivan, Mary M.	Self-Employed	12 Mayflower Road
Park, Gretchen	Dental Assistant	21 Pierce Drive
Parker, Hildren P.	Telephone Sales	69 Mayflower Road
Pasciucco, Rosemarie A.	Homemaker	30 Pond Street
Paterno, Salvatore	Machinist	354 West Elm Street
Pearl, Herbert, Jr.	Machine Operator	13 Burr Avenue
Perry, Michael	Telephone Repairman	160 Pleasant Street
Pilotte, William E.	Union Painter/Foreman	8 Beebe Lane
Place, Warren A.	Punch Press Set Up Man	26 Blake Avenue
Primmer, David D.	Engineer & Land Surveyor	147 Fairwood Drive
Proctor, Donald	Door & Window Assembler	16 Puritan Road
Proctor, Cynthia	Secretary	25 Edgewater Drive
Renk, Ursula R.	Housewife	18 Archer Avenue
Riley, Christine M.	Function Waitress	58 Fairwood Drive
Rouse, Stewart	Retail Buyer	213 Elm Street
Runey, Frank J.	Asst. Meat Manager	Taylor Point Road
Salipante, Angie A.	Mtge. Counselor/Consultant	36 Congress Street
Sanford, Gordon C.	Produce Manager	157 Elm Street
Slaven, Francis C., Jr.	Newspaper Pressman	55 Kings Terrace
Smethurst, John H.	Department Manager	38 Center Street
Solari, Robert J.	Tour Guide	60 Harvard Street
Sommers, Christie	Manager-Insurance Co.	51 Pudding Brook Dr.
Stone, Jeffrey L.	Carpenter	198 Oak Street
Sweezey, Brenda L.	Bus Driver/Operator	47 Lorna Avenue
Taylor, Susan J.	Unit Clerk	14 Lorna Avenue
Thayer, Donna L.	Quality Assurance Assist.	17 Claremont Road
Urquhart, Nancy D.	General Office Worker	167 Oak Street
Vanasse, Mercie A.	House Manager	15 Taylor Street
Ward, Cynthia A.	Toll Investigation Clerk	74 Edgewater Drive
Waterhouse, Geraldine	Owner/Collection Agency	68 Spring Street
Welch, Edward M.	Supervisor	113 Standish Street
White, Deborah T.	Waitress	9 Beach Road
Whiting, Priscilla H.	Clerk/Shipper	246 Taylor Street
Willett, Joseph T., Jr.	Truck Mechanic/Foreman	307 High Street
Yannizzi, Charles S.	Quality Assur. Supervisor	3 B Street

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Pembroke:

The Board of Assessors are extremely proud of the accomplishments realized this year:

- (1) Completion of successful In-House—Revaluation.
- (2) Secured State certification of Pembroke's values and valuation system.
- (3) Secured State certification of Fiscal 1984 tax rate of \$19.75 and Fiscal 1985 tax rate of \$17.75.
- (4) Restored stability and public confidence in this important office.
- (5) Produced a ratio of assessment to market value as of 1/1/84 of 99.97%.

The education of our Assessors and staff have been enhanced this year through a variety of DOR and MAA courses completed. In addition we continue to make progress in the conversion of many office functions from manual to computer assisted operations.

The Board has also begun the challenging endeavor of maintaining and updating the Town's valuation, while preserving the integrity of our system of assessment by capturing through data collection and analysis: the value of the substantial new growth that the Town has experienced, as well as all property improvements and appreciation since revaluation.

Respectfully submitted,

John F. Ahearn, Chairman
Phillip Fitzpatrick, Clerk
John N. Russo, Member
Robert G. O'Hara, Assistant Assessor

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Pembroke:

The reports required by Chapter 41 sections 60 and 61 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts are herewith forwarded for the inclusion in the Pembroke Annual Town Report for 1984.

I wish to express my thanks to all town officials, personnel and the various board members for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Carol A. Fulmine
Town Accountant

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Revenue Bureau of Accounts

July 1, 1984

To the Town Accountant or Town Treasurer:

In order to compute accurately the Fiscal '84 borrowing capacity for funded debt, it is necessary to verify our record of outstanding debt.

Please complete one copy of the STATEMENT OF INDEBTEDNESS and one copy of the form below and return them promptly in the enclosed envelope. The duplicate copies are for your files. This information is necessary before notes can be certified for your town.

Your cooperation in returning this information promptly will be appreciated.

Very truly yours,

Director of Accounts

FOR COMPUTING REVENUE BORROWING CAPACITY

Town of Pembroke

Motor Vehicle Excise	Total M.V. Receipts in M.V. Fiscal 1984	Refunds Fiscal 1984	New M.V. Receipts in Fiscal 1984
On Fiscal 1984 Levy	<u>\$205,661.47</u>	<u>\$ 1,455.23</u>	<u>\$204,206.24</u>
On Fiscal 1983 Levy	<u>152,090.52</u>	<u>8,198.79</u>	<u>143,891.73</u>
On Prior Levies	<u>17,267.00</u>	<u>959.15</u>	<u>16,307.85</u>
Total	<u><u>\$375,018.99</u></u>	<u><u>\$10,613.17</u></u>	<u><u>\$364,405.82</u></u>

Carol A. Fulmine, Town Accountant

Signature of Official Supplying Information

**The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Department of Revenue
Bureau of Accounts**

STATEMENT OF INDEBTEDNESS

TOWN OF Pembroke

FUNDED DEBT OUTSTANDING — June 30, 1984

General, Inside Limit	\$ 533,770.75
General, Outside Limit	700,000.00
Electric	
Water (Inc.)	332,000.00
Airport	
TOTAL FUNDED DEBT OUTSTANDING	\$1,565,770.75

TEMPORARY LOANS OUTSTANDING JUNE 30, 1984

Anticipation revenue	\$1,600,000.00
Anticipation highway reimbursement	
Anticipation serial loans	
Anticipation federal or state grants	

DETAIL OF DEBT OUTSIDE LIMIT

Purpose	Authority	Amount Issued	Outstanding
North Pembroke School	Chapter 645	\$ 990,000.00	\$ 90,000.00
Bryantville Elem. School	Chapter 645	983,000.00	100,000.00
Hobomock School	Chapter 645	2,434,454.00	510,000.00

LOANS AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED

Chapter 289 Acts of 1983 – State Aided Highway Loan	35,392.00
---	-----------

Carol A. Fulmine, Town Accountant
July 26, 1984

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING

A. Public Law 95-572 – General Revenue Sharing

SPECIAL CASH SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Balance 7/1/83	343,515.24	
Receipts	346,908.89	
Disbursements		205,381.85
Balance 6/30/84		485,042.28

TRUST FUND

Balance 7/8/83	343,462.29	
Rec. from Fed. Government	311,026.00	
Interest Earned	35,882.89	
Transfers to Appropriation Accts.		210,000.00
Balance 6/30/84		480,371.18

APPROPRIATION SUMMARY

Maturing Debt—Principal	200,000.00	
Treasurer's Tax Title	10,000.00	
Total Appropriations		210,000.00

ENCUMBRANCES

Treasurer's Tax Title 7/1/83	52.95	
Appropriation Transfer	10,000.00	
Expended		5,381.85
Balance 6/30/84 encumbered		4,671.10
Maturing Debt 7/1/83	.00	
Appropriation Transfers	200,000.00	
Expended		200,000.00
Balance 6/30/84		.00

B. Public Law 94-369 — Anti-Recession Fiscal Assistance

SPECIAL SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Balance 7/1/83	15.23	
Interest Earned	.84	
Balance 6/30/84		16.07

TRUST FUND

Balance 7/1/83	15.23	
Interest Earned	.84	
Balance 6/30/84		16.07

**TOWN OF PEMBROKE
JUNE 30, 1984
BALANCE SHEET**

	Assets	Liabilities & Reserves
Revenue Sharing Cash	485,042.28	
Treasurer's Tax Title		4,671.10
Revenue Sharing Trust Fund		480,371.18
Anti-Recession Cash	16.07	
Anti-Recession Trust Fund		16.07
General Cash	754,227.89	
Health Insurance — Employee		3,642.01
Savings Bonds		130.59
Fire Union Dues		36.00
Police Union Dues		2.42
DPW/Clerical Union Dues		14.39
1978 Personal Property	262.60	
1979 Personal Property	1,481.52	
1979 Real Estate	1,159.84	
1980 Personal Property	180.84	
1980 Real Estate	2,931.42	
1981 Personal Property	498.76	
1981 Real Estate	5,947.10	
1982 Personal Property	303.48	
1982 Real Estate	2,845.04	
1983 Personal Property	240.57	
1983 Real Estate	65,614.22	
1984 Personal Property	1,369.82	

	Assets	Liabilities & Reserves
1984 Real Estate	222,870.39	
1980 Overlay		8,657.83
1981 Overlay (Deficit)	19,831.53	
1982 Overlay (Deficit)	13,356.90	
1983 Overlay		165,095.37
Overlay Surplus		3,212.57
Sale of R.E. (Chpt. 44 Sec. 63)		13,800.00
1976 Motor Vehicle Excise		179.92
1977 Motor Vehicle Excise	5,268.87	
1978 Motor Vehicle Excise	9,681.93	
1979 Motor Vehicle Excise	14,182.89	
1980 Motor Vehicle Excise	34,468.55	
1981 Motor Vehicle Excise	11,299.50	
1982 Motor Vehicle Excise	11,189.96	
1983 Motor Vehicle Excise	19,655.08	
1984 Motor Vehicle Excise	104,339.63	
Motor Vehicle Revenue		209,906.04
Water Rates	95,133.00	
Water Services	3,908.00	
1980 Water Liens	4.17	
1981 Water Liens	230.36	
1982 Water Liens	236.84	
1983 Water Liens	1,146.62	
Water Revenue		100,658.99
Assessors Accounts Receivable	5,834.00	
Cemetery Accounts Receivable	63.00	
Departmental Revenue		5,897.00
Tax Title	526,871.53	
Tax Possessions	67,220.40	
Tax Title & Possessions		594,091.93
Short Term Aided Highway Notes	35,000.00	
State Aided Highway Notes	35,392.00	
Art. 1/17/84 — Highway		35,392.00
Pembroke Library Gift Fund		84.50
Fire Ambulance	238.00	
Deposit on Plans		150.00
Performance Deposits		11,500.00
Bid Deposits		23,125.00
Sale of Dogs for County		40.00
Dog Licenses Due County		2,020.50
Dog Fund		3,560.40
Tailings		1,726.50
Zoning Escrow		750.00
Appropriation Control		9,989,800.17
Estimated Receipts — 1984		3,756,242.03
Revenue — 1984	6,076,565.84	

	Assets	Liabilities & Reserves
Revenue — 1985	9,290,375.17	
Surplus Revenue		670,522.03
Certified Free Cash Balance		74,089.49
Collector Land Taking (C59 S3)		1,429.25
State Aided Elections	.10	
Art. 2 STM 4/26/83 Reval		5,700.00
Art. 4 STM 5/10/82 Reval		52.78
Art. 4 STM 4/26/84 Reval		2,629.98
Planning Engineering/Revolving		4,331.82
Nemassakeesett Village South		2,808.50
Copy Machine/Revolving		220.50
Outside Police Details/Revolving		455.42
Art. 3 9/79 Safety Equipment		223.22
Art. 15 82 ATM Safety Equipment		908.00
Art. 33 82 Radars		195.00
Fire Ambulance/Revolving		48,662.70
Emergency Pumping/Revolving		294.00
Fire Station Construction		73.66
Art. 5 STM 1/83 Tree Dept. Mowers		28.09
Art. 18 81 ATM Sanitary Landfill		7,600.00
Art. 28 77 ATM Sanitary Landfill		7.83
Art. 23 82 ATM Sanitary Landfill		1,002.50
Highway Equip. & Maint./Revolving	1,881.22	
Emergency Snow & Ice Removal (C44 S31D) — 1983	19,945.42	
Emergency Snow & Ice Removal (C44 S31D) — 1984	16,200.00	
Art. 30 81 ATM West Elm St.		3,214.78
Art. 1 STM 4/83 Valley St.		10,184.72
ECIA Chapter II		1,836.16
School Lunch/Revolving		45,990.08
Meals	97.82	
Buildings Utilization/Revolving		2,249.25
Art. 1 7/81 Water Mains		94,409.61
Art. 20 ATM New Water Well		70,722.37
Art. 4 80 ATM — New Water Well — Land		100.00
Art. 26 82 ATM — Water Tank Repairs		70.47
Town Landing Activities/Revolving		441.84
COA Special Transportation/Revolving		2,454.04
DEA Grant		251.73
OCPC Sr. Center Grant	.02	
Arts Lottery		395.26
Recreation/Revolving		5,566.67
Community Center/Revolving		5,302.62
Art. 20 — Automotice Equipments		590.45
Art. 24 Engineering — Sanitary Landfill		112,215.00
Art. 26 — Water Distribution		12,395.25

	Assets	Liabilities & Reserves
Art. 28 — Leak Detection Study		5,994.11
Art. 20 — Harvard Street		244.47
Art. 32 — Electrify Work Shed		3,000.00
Art. 35 — Telephone Recorded		35.18
Art. 12 — Rt. 139 Engineering		50,000.00
Art. 1 4/84 — Cemetery Bldg.		15,412.37
Art. 2 4/84 — Redistricting Town		300.00
Encumbrances — 1984		74,816.45
 Tax Anticipation Loans		1,600,000.00
Loan Authorized	35,392.00	
Loans Authorized and Unissued		35,392.00
Net Funded Debt — Inside	865,770.75	
Conservation Land		22,500.00
Fire Station		160,000.00
Water Tank		110,000.00
Sanitary Landfill		50,000.00
Fire Pumper		10,000.00
Vyerdox Water Loan		22,000.00
Town Hall Loan		291,270.75
Water Mains Loan		200,000.00
Net Funded Debt — Outside	700,000.00	
North Pembroke School		90,000.00
Bryantville School		100,000.00
Hobomock School		510,000.00
Metropolitan Area Planning	2,267.87	
County Assessment	135,795.09	
Mosquito Control	10,813.68	
State Recreation Areas	51,816.89	
MBTA Assessment	186,327.99	
Air Pollution	1,762.80	
Special Education		5,897.00
Old Colony Planning Council	2,697.00	
Elderly Government Retirees	1,920.00	
Excise Tax Bills	1,818.00	
Audit of Municipal Accounts	270.00	
Trust Fund Cash & Securities	323,513.12	
Perpetual Care — Public		109,233.21
Sale of Lots		20,142.07
Investment Funds		61,802.74
Perpetual Care — Mt. Pleasant		5,379.83
Luther Magoun		1,637.07
Lydia Drake Fund		6,491.20
Lydia Drake Real Estate		12,180.00
Elsie Duffill Fund		1,617.32
Hatch School Fund		19,307.79
Hatch School Stock		1,000.00

	Assets	Liabilities & Reserves
Estes Flower Fund		638.86
Richard B. Chase Fund		8,135.29
Aroline White Fund		266.23
Della Chiesa Fund		1,511.69
Fire Ambulance Fund		1,720.02
Conservation Fund		19,497.71
Edna Raistrick Fund		6,529.51
Stabilization Fund		6,323.78
Public Works Grant		34,184.00
Paul Magoun Cemetery		3,113.37
Lewis & Sturtevant Flower Funds		334.81
John Blakeman Flower Fund		266.62
Camp Pembroke Donation Fund		2,200.00
GRAND TOTALS:	<u>20,284,775.03</u>	<u>20,284,775.03</u>

Account Title	Balance 7/1/83	Received	Disbursed	Adjust	Balance 6/30/84
Cash	1,222,359.08	12,756,128.25	13,229,259.44	+5,000.00	754,277.89
Special Cash	2,500.00	2,500.00		-5,000.00	.00
Federal Withholding Taxes	.00	621,005.75	621,005.75		.00
State Withholding Taxes	.00	197,133.10	197,133.10		.00
County Retirement — Employee Share	8,302.03	113,862.44	122,164.47		.00
Group Insurance — Employee Share	20,445.04	171,253.50	188,056.53		3,642.01
Savings Bonds	92.47	5,185.42	5,147.30		130.59
Credit Union Deductions	.00	282,558.88	282,558.88		.00
Teachers Annuities Withheld	.00	67,148.60	67,148.60		.00
School Local 1700	282.40	1,300.96	1,583.36		.00
Teachers Association	.00	17,248.00	17,248.00		.00
Mass. Teachers Retirement	.00	76,730.82	76,730.82		.00
Firefighters Union Dues	(115.50)	1,627.50	1,476.00		36.00
Police Union Dues	(272.55)	3,838.25	3,563.28		2.42
DPW/Clerical Union Dues	(484.18)	4,063.38	3,564.81		14.39
Wage Attachments	.00	930.88	930.88		.00
Tax Title Revolving	.00	884.00	884.00		.00
Tax Title Possessions	59,222.89	22,699.77	14,702.26		67,220.40
Public Works Grant — Chpt. 637	34,184.00	.00	34,184.00		.00
Deposit for Plans	75.00	200.00	50.00	-75.00	150.00
Performance Deposits	11,500.00	.00	.00		11,500.00
Bid Deposits	28,600.00	625.00	.00	-6,100.00	23,125.00
Planning Board Escrow	17,606.72	1.60	17,608.32		.00
Sale of Dogs for County	52.00	250.00	262.00		40.00
Dog Licenses Due County	973.75	3,504.50	2,112.75	-345.00	2,020.50
Dog Fund	1,860.00	1,700.40		-3,560.40	.00
Tailings	80.00	1,647.55	1.05		1,726.50
Zoning Board Escrow	750.00	.00	.00		750.00

Account Title	Balance 7/1/83	Received	Disbursed	Adjust	Balance 6/30/84
Perpetual Care	.00	87,117.58	87,117.58		.00
Perpetual Care Income	.00	4,735.86	4,735.86		.00
Sale of Lots	.00	67,531.00	67,531.00		.00
Camp Pembroke Donation	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	-2,500.00	.00
Pembroke Library Gift Fund	.09	110.50	26.09		84.50
Conservation Commission Fund	.00	15,450.04	15,450.04		.00
Flower Fund	.00	75.00	75.00		.00
Hatch School Fund	.00	625.00	625.00		.00
Amelio Della Chiesa Fund	.00	1,891.85	1,891.85		.00
Paul Magoun Cemetery	.00	500.00	500.00		.00
Lydia Drake Library Fund	(1,000.00)	1,000.00			.00
Aroline White Fund	.00	42.84	42.84		.00

Item or Art. No.	Title/Description	Appropriated or Balance July 1, 1983	Receipts or Transfer from Reserve	Total Available Funds	Total Expended Funds	Balance to Surplus Revenue Encumbered
1	Moderator Salary	100.00		100.00	100.00	
2	Advisory Clerical Salary	2,306.00		2,306.00	2,262.00	44.00
2A	Advisory Expenses	100.00	285.00	385.00	303.58	81.42
	Department Totals:	\$ 2,506.00	285.00	2,791.00	2,665.58	125.42
3	Selectmen Salaries	3,600.00		3,600.00	3,600.00	
3A	Selectmen Other Salaries	25,460.00		25,460.00	25,459.43	.57
3B	Selectmen Longevity	50.00		50.00	50.00	
3C	Selectmen Expenses	1,100.00		1,100.00	1,097.00	3.00
3D	Town Counsel Retainer Fee	5,307.00	5,307.00	5,307.00		
3E	Selectmen Legal Fees	8,850.00	7,200.00	16,050.00	16,031.65	18.35
3F	Executive Secretary Salary	29,064.00		29,064.00	29,062.35	1.65
3G	Executive Salary Expenses	250.00		250.00	249.66	.34
3H	Selectmen Signs	600.00		600.00	595.35	4.65
3I	Selectmen Printing & Advertising	700.00		700.00	698.10	1.90
3L	Selectmen Education/Mileage	100.00		100.00	7.50	92.50
3M	Selectmen Secretary Overtime	100.00		100.00	41.40	58.60
	Department Totals:	\$75,181.00	7,200.00	82,381.00	82,199.44	181.56
4	Town Accountant Salary	9,652.00		9,652.00	9,652.00	
4A	Town Accountant Expenses	900.00	45.00	945.00	945.00	
4C	Town Accountant Educ./Mileage	200.00		200.00	14.60	185.40
	Department Totals:	\$10,752.00	45.00	10,797.00	10,611.60	185.40

Item or Art. No.	Title/Description	Appropriated or Balance July 1, 1983	Receipts or Transfer from Reserve	Total Available Funds	Total Expended Funds	Balance to Surplus Revenue	Encumbered
5	Treasurer Salary	8,628.00		8,628.00	8,628.00		
5A	Treasurer's Other Salaries	11,920.00		11,920.00	11,576.07	343.93	
5C	Treasurer's Expenses	750.00	90.95	940.95	840.95		
5F	Treasurer's Computer Payroll	3,100.00	18.00	3,118.00	3,118.00		
5G	Treasurer's Educ./Mileage	50.00		50.00	50.00		
5H	Treasurer's Bonds	250.00	35.00	285.00	285.00		
	Department Totals:	\$24,698.00	143.95	24,841.95	24,498.02	343.93	
6	Collector Salary	19,500.00		19,500.00	19,500.00		
6A	Collector's Other Salaries	12,920.00		12,920.00	12,919.50	.50	
6B	Collector's Longevity	250.00		250.00	250.00		
6C	Collector's Expenses	1,206.53		1,206.53	1,206.53		
6F	Collector's Educ./Mileage	250.00		250.00	250.00		
6G	Collector's Bonds	572.00		572.00	572.00		
6H	Collector's Computer Service	6,560.00		6,560.00	1,871.00		4,689.00
	Collector's Land Taking's	1,959.00		1,959.00	529.75		1,429.25
	Department Totals:	\$43,167.53		43,167.53	37,048.78	.50	6,118.25
7	Assessors Salaries	3,600.00		3,600.00	3,500.00	100.00	
7A	Assessors' Other Salaries	13,781.00		13,781.00	13,777.50	3.50	
7B	Assessors Longevity	250.00		250.00	250.00		
7C	Assessors Expenses	1,270.00	100.00	1,370.00	1,365.18	4.82	
7D	Assessors Legal	7,500.00		7,500.00	7,499.62	.38	
7E	Assessors Engineering	3,000.00		3,000.00	3,000.00		

Item or Art. No.	Title/Description	Appropriated or Balance July 1, 1983	Receipts or Transfer from Reserve	Total Available Funds	Total Expended Funds	Balance to Surplus Revenue	Encumbered
7I	Assessors Educ./Mileage	750.00		750.00	418.80	331.20	
7J	Assistant Assessor	19,933.00		19,933.00	19,796.49	136.51	
Art. 2	4/26/83 STM						
	Assessors Revaluation	52,129.60	21,060.00	73,189.60	67,489.60		5,700.00
7K	STA Revaluation 5/10/82	6,936.00		6,936.00	6,883.22		52.78
Art. 4	4/24/84 STM - Assessors Reval	9,100.00	200.00	9,300.00	6,670.02		2,629.98
	Department Totals:	\$118,249.60	21,360.00	139,609.60	130,650.54	576.41	8,382.86
8	Town Clerk Salary	12,561.00		12,822.69	12,822.69		
8A	Town Clerk Other Salaries	12,920.00	261.69	12,920.00	12,727.65	192.35	
8B	Town Clerk Longevity	50.00		50.00	50.00		
8C	Town Clerk Expenses	500.00		500.00	477.70		22.30
8E	Town Clerk Educ./Mileage	200.00		200.00	32.60	167.40	
9	Election Salaries	5,766.00		5,766.00	3,750.91	2,015.09	
9A	Election Expenses	2,200.00		2,200.00	2,182.04	17.96	
	Department Totals:	\$34,197.00	261.69	34,458.69	32,043.59	2,415.10	
10	Registration Salaries	2,223.00		2,223.00	1,966.90	256.10	
10A	Registrations Other Salaries	3,864.00		3,864.00	3,829.93	34.07	
10B	Town Clerk Registration Salary	350.00		350.00	350.00		
10C	Registration Expenses	3,400.00		3,400.00	3,391.25	8.75	
	Department Totals:	\$9,837.00		9,837.00	9,538.08	298.92	

Item or Art. No.	Title/Description	Appropriated or Balance July 1, 1983	Receipts or Transfer from Reserve	Total Available Funds	Total Expended Funds	Balance to Surplus Revenue Encumbered
11	Planning Agent's Salary	4,530.00		4,530.00	4,530.00	
11A	Planning Legal	1,400.00		1,400.00	1,200.00	200.00
11B	Planning Engineering/REVOLVING	4,000.00	9,477.35	13,477.35	9,145.53	4,331.82
11C	Planning Expenses	400.00	470.00	870.00	833.56	36.44
11D	Planning Clerical	2,344.00		2,344.00	256.79	2,087.21
	Nemassakeett Village South	6,000.00		6,000.00	3,191.50	2,808.50
	Department Totals:	\$18,674.00	9,947.35	28,621.35	19,157.38	2,323.65
12	Zoning Board Clerical	1,713.00	200.00	1,913.00	1,913.00	
12A	Zoning Board Expenses	600.00	300.00	900.00	900.00	
	Department Totals:	\$2,313.00	500.00	2,813.00	2,813.00	
13	Town Hall Maint. Custodian	14,785.00		14,785.00	14,783.04	1.96
13A	Town Hall Maint. Longevity	50.00		50.00	50.00	
13B	Town Hall Maint. Expenses	34,290.00	4,100.00	38,390.00	38,345.11	44.89
13C	Custodial Replacement	.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
	Department Totals:	\$49,125.00	4,200.00	53,325.00	53,278.15	46.85
14	Police Chief Salary	34,156.00	2,049.36	36,205.36	35,215.84	989.52
14A	Police Chief Holiday Pay	1,440.00	86.40	1,526.40	1,247.76	278.64
14B	Police Other Salaries	496,418.00	29,808.90	526,226.90	523,995.45	2,231.45
14C	Police Clerical	19,734.48		19,734.48	19,468.17	266.31
14D	Police Longevity	2,550.00		2,550.00	2,350.00	200.00
14E	Police Overtime	69,000.00	4,140.00	73,140.00	67,813.76	5,326.24

Item or Art. No.	Title/Description	Appropriated or Balance July 1, 1983	Receipts or Transfer from Reserve	Total Available Funds	Total Expended Funds	Balance to Surplus Revenue	Encumbered
14F	Training & Replacement O.T.	3,180.00		3,180.00	3,165.85	14.15	
14G	Police Building Maintenance	10,155.00		10,155.00	9,796.98	83.02	275.00
14H	Police Expenses	29,400.00	90.91	29,490.91	29,371.66	119.25	
14I	Vehicle Operation & Maint.	45,591.28		45,591.28	43,487.60	2,103.68	
14N	Police Auxiliary	1,000.00		1,000.00	991.15	8.85	
14P	Industrial Accident Overtime	1,000.00		1,000.00	873.41	26.59	
14Q	Copy Machine Revolving		1,220.50	1,220.50	1,000.00		220.50
49	Retired Police/Fire Medical		72.16	72.16	72.16		
49A	Police/Fire Medical		1,185.37	1,185.37	1,075.37	110.00	
Art. 3	Police Outside Details Revolving	480.77	93,395.97	93,876.74	93,421.32		455.42
Art. 15	9/79 STM Safety Equip.	223.22		223.22			223.22
Art. 15	82 ATM Safety Equipment	908.00		908.00			908.00
Art. 33	82 ATM Two Radar Units	195.00		195.00			195.00
Art. 3	1/16/84 Police Legal	3,006.00		3,006.00	3,006.00		
Art. 37	5/3/83 ATM Police Fire Alarms	974.00		974.00	974.00		
Department Totals:		\$719,411.75	132,049.57	851,461.32	837,426.48	11,757.70	2,277.14
16	Fire Chief Salary	33,635.00		33,635.00	33,635.00		
16A	Fire Chief Holiday Pay	1,419.00		1,419.00	1,419.00		
16B	Deputy Retainer	282.00		282.00	282.00		
16C	Fire Other Officers	1,933.00		1,933.00	1,770.00	163.00	
16D	Fire Permant Wages	343,084.00	343,084.00	342,925.04	158.96		
16E	Call Men Retainer & Wages	19,167.00		19,167.00	14,884.34	4,282.66	
16F	Fire Overtime	81,669.76	10,000.00	91,669.76	91,443.64	226.12	
16G	Fire Clerical	11,749.00		11,749.00	11,749.00		

Item or Art. No.	Title/Description	Appropriated or Balance July 1, 1983	Receipts or Transfer from Reserve	Total Available Funds	Total Expended Funds	Balance to Surplus Revenue Encumbered
16H	Fire Holiday Pay	17,185.00		17,185.00	16,919.50	265.50
16I	Fire Longevity	1,850.00		1,850.00	1,850.00	
16J	Fire Clothing	4,725.00		4,725.00	4,725.00	
16K	Fire Expenses	42,011.00	454.18	42,465.18	42,036.35	428.83
16L	Fire Equipment Maintenance	5,160.00	187.68	5,347.68	5,321.47	26.21
16M	Vehicle Maintenance	9,584.00		9,584.00	9,582.95	1.05
16N	New Hose	1,750.00		1,750.00	1,750.00	
16O	New Equipment	4,626.00		4,626.00	4,622.18	3.82
16P	EMT Recertification	9,900.00		9,900.00	9,900.00	
16R	Professional Improvement	3,300.00		3,300.00	2,600.00	700.00
16S	Training, Seminars & Travel	450.00		450.00	446.90	3.10
16T	Drills Straight Time	1,551.00		1,551.00	1,178.28	372.72
	Fire Ambulance Revolving	15,472.06	33,525.64	48,997.70	335.00	48,662.70
	Emergency Pumping Revolving	.00	294.00	294.00		294.00
	Fire Station Construction	4,281.34		4,281.34	4,207.68	73.66
Art. 34	Telephone Recorded ATM 5/3/83	1,000.00		1,000.00	964.82	35.18
	Department Totals:	\$615,784.16	44,461.50	660,245.66	604,548.15	6,740.81
						48,956.70
18	Dog Officers Salary	4,747.00		4,747.00	4,747.00	
18B	Dog Officers Expenses	4,850.00		4,850.00	4,736.88	113.12
18C	Dog Officers Equipment	100.00		100.00	100.00	
	Department Totals:	9,697.00		9,697.00	9,583.88	113.12

Item or Art. No.	Title/Description	Appropriated or Balance July 1, 1983	Receipts or Transfer from Reserve	Total Available Funds	Total Expended Funds	Balance to Surplus Revenue Encumbered
19	Civil Defense Director's Salary	807.00		807.00	807.00	
19A	Civil Defense Expenses	241.00		241.00	241.00	
19C	Civil Defense Equipment	25.00		25.00	4.15	20.85
	Department Totals:	1,073.00		1,073.00	1,052.15	20.85
20	Building Inspector's Salary	20,394.00		20,394.00	20,391.93	2.07
20A	Building Inspector Expenses	2,000.00		2,000.00	1,979.95	20.05
20C	Building Inspector Educ./Mileage	50.00		50.00	50.00	
22	Wiring Inspector's Salary	3,862.00		3,862.00	3,862.00	
22A	Asst. Wiring Inspector's Salary	1,288.00		1,288.00	1,288.00	
22B	Wiring Expenses	450.00	625.00	1,075.00	1,067.95	7.05
23	Plumbing Inspector's Salary	3,943.00	3,943.00	3,943.00		
23A	Plumbing Inspector's Expenses	250.00		250.00	250.00	
24	Gas Inspector's Salary	4,424.00		4,424.00	4,424.00	
24A	Gas Inspector's Expenses	250.00		250.00	216.20	33.80
25	Sealer of Weights & Measurer's Salary	807.00		807.00	739.75	67.25
25A	Sealer's Expenses	100.00		100.00	45.45	54.55
	Department Totals:	\$37,818.00	625.00	38,443.00	37,958.23	484.77
27	Insect/Pest Supt. Salary	2,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00	
27A	Insect/Pest Expenses	2,496.00		2,496.00	1,785.54	710.46
28	Tree Supt. Salary	6,525.00		6,525.00	6,525.00	
28A	Tree Other Salaries	64,946.00	64,946.00	64,945.42	.58	
28B	Tree Longevity	450.00		450.00	450.00	

Item or Art. No.	Title/Description	Appropriated or Balance July 1, 1983	Receipts or Transfer from Reserve	Total Available Funds	Total Expended Funds	Balance to Surplus Revenue	Encumbered
28C	Tree Expenses	12,372.00	1,764.95	14,136.95	13,824.69	312.26	
28D	Sky Work Rental	2,400.00		2,400.00	2,288.00	112.00	
28F	Tree Overtime	200.00	837.12	1,037.12	936.08	101.04	
Art. 5	STM 1/83 Tree Dept. Mowers	36.34		36.34	8.25		28.09
Department Totals:		91,425.34	2,602.07	94,027.41	92,762.98	1,236.34	28.09
29	Board of Health Clerical	13,446.00		13,846.00	13,661.66	184.34	
29A	Health Agent's Salary	6,274.00	400.00	6,274.00	6,274.00		
29B	Board of Health Expenses	3,510.00		3,510.00	3,475.85	34.15	
29F	Sanitary Landfill	76,129.00		76,129.00	76,128.27	.73	
29G	Clinics	500.00		500.00	327.96	172.04	
29H	Animal Inspector's Salary	903.00		903.00	903.00		
29J	Board of Health Engineering	9,000.00		9,000.00	9,000.00		
29K	Board of Health Travel/Education	250.00		250.00	215.35	34.65	
29L	Board of Health Longevity	150.00		150.00	150.00		
Art. 18	81 ATH - Sanitary Landfill	7,600.00		7,600.00			7,600.00
Art. 28	77 ATM - Sanitary Landfill Drain.	3,005.83		3,005.83	2,998.00		7.83
Art. 23	82 ATM - Sanitary Land. Eng.	7,922.50		7,922.50	6,920.00		1,002.50
Art. 22	5/83 ATM - Ply. County Health	1,460.00		1,460.00	1,460.00		
Art. 23	5/83 - Pub. Nursing Assoc.	12,000.00		12,000.00	12,000.00		
Art. 24	5/83 ATM - Site Work - Landfill	160,000.00		160,000.00	47,785.00		112,215.00
Department Totals:		\$302,150.33	400.00	302,550.33	181,299.09	425.91	120,825.33

Item or Art. No.	Title/Description	Appropriated or Balance July 1, 1983	Receipts or Transfer from Reserve	Total Available Funds	Total Expended Funds	Balance to Surplus Revenue Encumbered
30	Highway Surveyor's Salary	26,372.00		26,372.00	26,372.00	
30A	Highway Clerical	6,389.00		6,389.00	6,382.04	6.96
30B	Highway Other Salaries	147,731.00		147,731.00	147,477.77	253.23
30C	Highway Longevity	1,400.00		1,400.00	1,400.00	
30D	Highway Maintenance/Revolving	40,450.00	38,010.30	78,460.30	80,341.52	(1,881.22)
30E	Snow & Sanding	65,000.00		65,000.00	81,200.00	(16,200.00)
30G	Highway Uniforms	1,800.00		1,800.00	1,800.00	
30M	General Repairs	29,500.00		29,500.00	29,500.00	
30N	Supplies	7,000.00	800.00	7,800.00	7,798.82	1.18
30R	Snow & Sanding Overtime	22,000.00		22,000.00	18,669.57	3,330.43
58A	Drainage	12,000.00		12,000.00	12,000.00	
Art 30	81 ATM Pleasant St. Drainage	1,929.75		1,929.75	1,929.75	
Art 20	82 ATM West Elm St. Drainage	13,500.00		13,500.00	10,285.22	3,214.78
Art 1	STM 4/83 Valley St. Drainage	26,000.00		26,000.00	15,815.28	10,184.72
Art 16	82 ATM State Aided Highway	11,239.53		11,239.53	11,239.53	
Art 4	STM 1/83 State Aided Highway	273.00		273.00	273.00	
Art 19	5/83 Highway Repairs	65,000.00		65,000.00	65,000.00	
Department Totals:		\$477,584.28	38,810.30	516,394.58	517,484.50	3,591.80 (4,681.72)
31	Veterans Agent's Salary	5,374.00		5,374.00	5,374.00	
31A	Veterans Assistant Expenses	150.00	100.00	250.00	246.87	3.13
31B	Veteran's General Relief	50,000.00	1,654.30	51,654.30	51,625.24	29.06
Department Totals:		\$55,524.00	1,754.30	57,278.30	57,246.11	32.19

Item or Art. No.	Title/Description	Appropriated or Balance July 1, 1983	Receipts or Transfer from Reserve	Total Available Funds	Total Expended Funds	Balance to Surplus Revenue	Encumbered
32	Silver Lake Regional Assessment	2,308,484.09	2,308,484.09	1,698,219.65	610,264.44		
32A	Pembroke School Department	3,170,565.87	108.03	3,170,673.90	3,116,286.84	21,937.66	32,449.40
32B	Vocational Education	22,022.00		22,022.00	22,022.00		
	ECIA Chapter II	1,580.33	9,042.44	10,622.77	8,786.61		1,836.16
	ECIA Chapter I	19.00	87,857.00	87,876.00	87,876.00		
	School Lunch Revolving	55,721.67	150,029.79	205,751.46	159,761.38		45,990.08
	Meals Tax	(96.66)	267.22	170.56	268.38		(97.82)
	Building Utilization/Revolving	670.73	4,224.37	4,895.10	2,645.85		2,249.25
	Department Totals:	5,558,967.03	251,528.85	5,810,495.88	5,095,866.71	632,202.10	82,427.07
33	Library Salaries	43,801.00		43,801.00	43,374.59	426.41	
33A	Center Library Expense	1,345.00		1,345.00	1,345.00		
33B	Center Library Maintenance	8,766.00		8,766.00	8,766.00		
33C	Center Library Equip./Books	13,731.00		13,731.00	13,730.06	.94	
33E	Library Education/Mileage	50.00		50.00	49.89	.11	
33F	Lydia Drake Maintenance	1,750.00		1,750.00	1,750.00		
Art. 8	STM 1/84 — Library Blacktop	3,300.00		3,300.00	3,300.00		
	Department Totals:	72,743.00		72,743.00	72,315.55	427.46	
34	Water Superintendent Salary	26,362.00		26,362.00	25,958.02	403.98	
34A	Water Other Salaries	37,202.00		37,202.00	37,053.12	148.88	
34B	Water Overtime	5,401.00		5,401.00	4,631.28	769.72	
34C	Water Clerical	5,408.00	318.00	5,726.00	5,718.07	7.93	
34D	Water Longevity	600.00	50.00	650.00	650.00		

Item or Art. No.	Title/Description	Appropriated or Balance July 1, 1983	Receipts or Transfer from Reserve	Total Available Funds	Total Expended Funds	Balance to Surplus Revenue	Encumbered
34E	Water Meters	4,200.00	2,251.00	6,451.00	6,440.73	10.27	
34F	Cost of Pumping Water	50,000.00	12,566.75	62,496.75	70.00		
34G	Water Expenses	23,528.00	3,008.99	26,536.99	26,505.98	31.01	
34I	Hydrant Replacement/Revolving	1,490.00		1,490.00	1,490.00		
Art. 1	STM 7/81 Water Mains	96,209.61		96,209.61	1,800.00		94,409.61
Art 47	80 ATM Purchase Land for Water	45,100.00		45,100.00	45,000.00		100.00
Art 20	81 ATM New Water Well	87,276.26		87,276.26	16,553.89		70,722.37
Art 26	82 ATM Water Tank Repairs	70.47		70.47			70.47
Art 17	1/84 STM Land Water Dept.	2,800.00		2,800.00	2,800.00		
Art 26	5/83 ATM Water Distributn. Stdy.	20,000.00	20,000.00	7,604.75			12,395.25
Art 28	5/83 ATM Water Leak Study	15,000.00	15,000.00	9,005.89			5,994.11
Art 31	Harvard Street Water	20,000.00		20,000.00	19,755.53		244.47
Department Totals:		\$440,647.34	18,194.74	458,842.08	273,464.01	1,441.79	183,936.28
35	Herring Supt. Salary	442.00		442.00	442.00		
35A	Herring Other Salaries	550.00		550.00	446.40	103.60	
35B	Herring Expenses	150.00		150.00	45.69	104.31	
Department Totals:		\$1,142.00		1,142.00	934.09	207.91	
36	Cemetery Supt. Salary	4,827.00		4,827.00	4,827.00		
36A	Cemetery Other Salaries	31,654.00	181.92	31,835.92	30,134.40	1,701.52	
36C	Cemetery Longevity	200.00		200.00	200.00		
36D	Cemetery Expenses	3,700.00	2,300.00	6,000.00	5,979.25	20.75	
36F	Neglected Vets Graves Expenses	200.00		200.00	166.45	33.55	

Item or Art. No.	Title/Description	Appropriated or Balance July 1, 1983	Receipts or Transfer from Reserve	Total Available Funds	Total Expended Funds	Balance to Surplus Revenue	Encumbered
36G	Cemetery Overtime	200.00	520.00	720.00	616.96	103.04	
Art 14	Luther Magoun Cemetery	100.00		100.00	94.95	5.05	
Art 32	Electrify Work Shed	3,000.00		3,000.00			3,000.00
Art 1	STM 4/84 Cemetery Building	35,000.00		35,000.00	19,587.63		15,412.37
	Department Totals:	\$78,881.00	3,001.92	81,882.92	61,606.64	1,863.91	18,412.37
50A	Conservation Clerical	1,823.00		1,823.00	1,632.11	190.89	
50B	Conservation Engineering Service	700.00		700.00		700.00	
50C	Conservation Expenses	400.00	350.00	750.00	713.97	36.03	
50D	Maintenance of Conservation Prop.	300.00		300.00		300.00	
50E	Conservation Agent's Salary	321.00		321.00		321.00	
	Department Totals:	3,544.00	350.00	3,894.00	2,346.08	1,547.92	
UNCLASSIFIED							
39	Town Landing Administ. Salary	712.00		712.00	712.00		
39A	Town Landing Expenses	885.00		885.00	884.38	.62	
39B	Town Landing Salaries	11,965.00		11,965.00	11,844.81	120.19	
39C	Town Landing Activities/Revolving		2,147.25	2,147.25	1,705.41		
40	Town Memorial Committee	1,668.00		1,668.00	1,477.90	190.10	441.84
41	American Legion	400.00		400.00	400.00		
42A	Grange Alarm	225.00	6.00	231.00	231.00		
44	Town Clock Salary	150.00		150.00	150.00		
45	Town Reports	5,500.00		5,500.00	5,017.00	483.00	
46	Street Lighting	24,000.00	1,100.00	25,100.00	24,719.91	380.09	

Item or Art. No.	Title/Description	Appropriated or Balance July 1, 1983	Receipts or Transfer from Reserve	Total Available Funds	Total Expended Funds	Balance to Surplus Revenue	Encumbered
48A	Health Insurance Town Share	188,000.00	188,000.00	159,267.77	28,732.34		
48B	Life Insurance Town Share	3,000.00		3,000.00	2,809.45	190.55	
48C	Other Insurance	82,000.00		82,000.00	80,132.72	1,867.28	
48D	Unemployment Insurance	25,000.00	3,000.00	28,000.00	20,182.00	7,818.00	
51	Wage & Personnel Clerical	50.00		50.00		50.00	
52	Plymouth County Retirement	241,299.00		241,299.00	241,299.00		774.33
61	Council on Aging Clerical	5,890.00		5,890.00	5,155.67		
61A	Council on Aging Expenses	1,075.00		1,075.00	1,075.00		
61B	Council on Aging Bus Trips	4,500.00		4,500.00	4,500.00		
61C	OCES Hot Lunch Program	1,500.00		1,500.00	1,495.83	4.17	
61D	Special Transp./Revolving	500.00	15,720.00	16,220.00	13,765.96		2,454.04
61E	Senior Center	3,000.00		3,000.00	2,999.81	.19	
61F	Council on Aging Office Furniture	1,211.00		1,211.00	1,211.00		
61G	Council on Aging Director	4,500.00		4,500.00	4,158.64	341.36	
	DEA Grant	1,523.22	1,285.00	2,808.22	2,556.49		251.73
	OCPC Sr. Center Grant	2,491.08		2,491.08	2,491.10		(.02)
	OCPC IIIB Transportation Grant		1,734.24	1,734.24	1,734.24		
	Arts Lottery	1,684.00	3,155.00	4,839.00	4,443.74		395.26
	Recreation Revolving	8,806.72	25,802.98	34,609.70	29,043.03		5,566.67
	Community Center Fund	10,118.33	53,664.00	63,782.33	58,479.71		5,302.62
38B	Park & Maintenance	2,000.00		2,000.00		2,000.00	
Art 12	1/84 STM Rt. 139 Engineering	50,000.00		50,000.00			50,000.00
Art 13	1/84 STM Unpaid Bills	20,272.85		20,272.85	20,272.85		
Art 16	1/84 STM Silver Lake Busing	14,728.00		13,728.00		13,728.00	
Art 8	Plymouth County Extension Ser.	100.00		100.00	100.00		

Item or Art. No.	Title/Description	Appropriated or Balance July 1, 1983	Receipts or Transfer from Reserve	Total Available Funds	Total Expended Funds	Balance to Surplus Revenue	Encumbered
Art 11	5/83 ATM Unpaid Bills	400.00		400.00	400.00		
Art 20	Automotive Equip. 5/83 ATM	60,972.00		60,972.00	60,381.55		590.45
	Department Totals:	\$779,126.20	107,614.47	886,740.67	765,057.86	56,680.22	65,002.59
37	Maturing Debt — Principal (Gen.)	241,420.00		241,420.00			
37A	Maturing Debt — Int.	109,132.04	971.00	110,103.04	110,103.03	.01	
37B	Short Term Notes	50,000.00		50,000.00	12,886.95		37,113.05
37C	Certification of Notes	600.00		600.00	310.00	290.00	
	Tax Anticipation Loans		3,200,000.00	3,200,000.00	1,600,000.00		1,600,000.00
	Department Totals:	\$401,152.04	3,200,971.00	3,602,123.04	1,964,719.98	290.01	1,637,113.05

ASSESSMENTS — STATE AND COUNTY — FISCAL 1984

Assessment	Balance 7/1/83	Raised	Paid	Balance 6/30/84
Metropolitan Area Planning	11.13		2,279.00	- 2,267.87
County Assessment	3,840.10		139,635.19	-135,795.09
Mosquito Control	238.32		11,052.00	- 10,813.68
State Recreation Areas	3,494.11		55,311.00	- 51,816.89
MBTA	2,516.01		188,844.00	-186,327.09
Air Pollution	314.10		2,077.00	- 1,762.90
Special Education	5,897.00			5,897.00
Old Colony Planning	.00		2,697.00	- 2,697.00
Elderly Government Retirees	.00		1,920.00	- 1,920.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	.00		1,818.00	- 1,818.00
Audit of Municipal Accounts	.00		270.00	- 270.00

***Please note the fiscal 1984 tax rate was not set as of June 30, 1984. Therefore, none of the assessments had been raised on the re-cap sheet for the fiscal 1984 assessments.

Trust Fund Cash & Securities:

\$323,513.12

Camp Pembroke Donation	2,200.00
Perpetual Care Public	109,233.21
Sale of Graves	20,142.07
Trust Investment Fund – Public	61,802.74
Perpetual Care Private	5,379.83
Magoun Cemetery's	1,637.07
Lydia Drake Library Fund	6,491.20
Lydia Drake Library – Real Estate	12,180.00
Elsie Duffill Fund	1,617.32
Hatch School Fund	19,307.79
Hatch School Stock	1,000.00
Estes Flower Fund	638.86
Richard B. Chase Fund	8,135.29
Aroline White Fund	266.23
Amelio Della Chiesa Fund	1,511.69
Fire Ambulance Fund	1,720.02
Conservation Town Fund	19,497.71
Edna Raistrick Library Fund	6,529.51
Stabilization Fund	6,323.78
Paul Magoun Cemetery	3,113.37
Lewis & Sturtevant Flower Fund	334.81
John Blakeman Flower Fund	266.62
Public Works Grant	34,184.00

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER
FISCAL YEAR
JULY 1, 1983 to JUNE 30, 1984

7-1-83	General Cash Balance	1,565,291.75	
	Receipts Fiscal 1983	13,105,540.78**	
	Expenditures	13,431,546.29	
6-30-84	General Cash Balance		1,239,286.24

**Includes \$1,600,000.00 borrowed loans

STABILIZATION FUND

7-1-83	Balance	5,782.18	
	Interest	541.60	
6-30-84	Balance		6,323.78

CONSERVATION COMMITTEE FUND

7-1-83	Balance	17,811.92	
	Interest	1,235.75	
	Interest Term Deposit	450.04	
	Purchase Term Deposit	15,000.00	
6-30-84	Balance		4,497.71

**CONSERVATION COMMITTEE
TERM DEPOSIT**

3-16-84	Deposit	15,000.00	
	Interest	450.04	
	Interest to General Cash	450.04	
6-30-84	Balance		15,000.00

AMBULANCE FUND DONATIONS

7-1-83	Balance	1,615.27	
	Interest	89.75	
	Deposit	15.00	
6-30-84	Balance		1,720.02

HATCH SCHOOL INCOME

7-1-83	Balance	16,694.07	
	Interest	1,188.72	
	Deposits	425.00	
6-30-84	Balance		19,307.79

CAMP PEMBROKE DONATION

7-1-83	Balance	2,500.00	
	Interest	360.95	
	Deposit	2,500.00	
	Interest to General Cash	360.95	

	Expenditures	2,800.00		
6-30-84	Balance			2,200.00
PUBLIC WORKS GRANT				
6-27-83	Balance	34,184.00		
6-30-84	Balance			34,184.00
ANTI-RECESSION				
7-1-83	Balance	15.23		
	Interest	.84		
6-30-84	Balance			16.07
FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING				
7-1-83	Balance	343,515.24		
	Interest	35,882.89		
	Expenditures		205,381.85	
6-30-84	Balance			485,042.28
RICHARD B. CHASE FUND				
7-1-83	Balance	7,718.43		
	Interest	416.86		
6-30-84	Balance			8,135.29
LIBRARY FUNDS				
EDNA RAINSTRICK LIBRARY FUND				
7-1-83	Balance	293.43		
	Interest	15.64		
	Expenditures		42.84	
6-30-84	Balance			266.23
AROLINE WHITE LIBRARY FUND				
7-1-83	Balance	293.43		
	Interest	15.64		
	Expenditures		42.84	
6-30-84	Balance			266.23
LYDIA DRAKE LIBRARY FUND				
7-1-83	Balance	6,003.37		
	Interest	487.83		
6-30-84	Balance			6,491.20
ELSIE DUFFILL LIBRARY FUND				
7-1-83	Balance	1,529.65		
	Interest	87.67		
6-30-84	Balance			1,617.32

DELLA CHIESA LIBRARY FUND

7-1-83	Balance	1,356.17		
	Interest	113.67		
	Deposits	966.85		
	Expenditures	925.00		
6-30-84	Balance			1,511.69

FLOWER FUNDS**ESTES FLOWER FUND**

7-1-83	Balance	618.28		
	Interest	35.58		
	Expenditures		15.00	
6-30-84	Balance			638.86

LOUIS GRAY FLOWER FUND

7-1-83	Balance	395.83		
	Interest	22.78		
	Expenditures		15.00	
6-30-84	Balance			403.61

LEWIS & STURTEVANT FLOWER FUND

1-8-84	Balance	342.14		
	Interest	7.67		
	Expenditures		15.00	
6-30-84	Balance			334.81

JOHN BLAKEMAN FLOWER FUND

1-12-84	Deposit	275.44		
	Interest	6.18		
	Expenditures		15.00	
6-30-84	Balance			266.62

LUTHER MAGOUN CEMETERY**JOHN CHURCH**

7-1-83	Balance	677.67		
	Interest	36.61		
6-30-84	Balance			714.28

GRACE CHURCH

7-1-83	Balance	889.77		
	Interest	48.02		
	Expenditures		15.00	
6-30-84	Balance			922.79

PAUL MAGOUN CEMETERY

HULDA & JOSEAH FRANKLIN BAKER

7-1-83	Balance	371.56		
	Interest	15.00		
	To New Paul Magoun Fund		386.56	
6-30-84	Balance			.00

TURNER CEMETERY FUND

7-1-83	Balance	147.62		
	Interest	5.95		
	To New Paul Magoun Fund	153.57		
6-30-84	Balance		153.57	
6-30-84	Balance			.00

AUGUSTUS TURNER

7-1-83	Balance	309.00		
	Interest	12.51		
	To New Paul Magoun Fund		322.50	
6-30-84	Balance			.00

JOAN ROBINSON

7-1-83	Balance	182.60		
	Interest	7.36		
	To New Paul Magoun Fund		189.96	
6-30-84	Balance			.00

EMERSON & WHEELER

7-1-83	Balance	340.80		
	Interest	13.76		
	To New Paul Magoun Fund		354.56	
6-30-84	Balance			.00

JAY TURNER

7-1-83	Balance	258.44		
	Interest	10.44		
	To New Paul Magoun Fund		268.88	
6-30-84	Balance			.00

PAUL TURNER

7-1-83	Balance	258.44		
	Interest	10.44		
	To New Paul Magoun Fund		268.88	
6-30-84	Balance			.00

J. BARKER TURNER

7-1-83	Balance	327.45		
	Interest	13.22		
	To New Paul Magoun Fund		340.67	
6-30-84	Balance			.00

ELEANOR TURNER

7-1-83	Balance	327.45		
	Interest	13.22		
	To New Paul Magoun Fund		340.67	
6-30-84	Balance			.00

ARTHUR CLARK

7-1-83	Balance	194.90		
	Interest	7.88		
	To New Paul Magoun Fund		202.78	
6-30-84	Balance			.00

ERNEST LEBLANC

7-1-83	Balance	105.57		
	Interest	4.25		
	To New Paul Magoun Fund		109.82	.00

HERBERT YOUNG

7-1-83	Balance	208.92		
	Interest	8.43		
	To New Paul Magoun Fund		217.35	
6-30-84	Balance			.00

PAUL MAGOUN CEMETERY FUND

4-30-84	Deposit	3,156.20		
	Interest	57.17		
	New Account	200.00**		
	Expenditures		300.00	
6-30-84	Balance			3,113.37

**New Account Emily N. Walton

PERPETUAL CARE ACCOUNTS — PUBLIC**SACHEM LODGE — Alice McPherson**

7-1-83	Balance	7,826.69		
	Interest	422.70		
6-30-84	Balance			8,249.39

SACHEM LODGE — Marjorie Page

7-1-83	Balance	103.06		
	Interest	5.57		
6-30-84	Balance			108.63

PINE GROVE — Austin Page

7-1-83	Balance	300.00		
	Interest	17.23		
	To Income Account		17.23	
6-30-84	Balance			300.00

Florence Angley

7-1-83	Balance	1,200.00		
	Interest	68.90		
	To Income Account		68.90	
6-30-84	Balance			1,200.00

John T. Blakeman

7-1-83	Balance	400.00		
	Interest	22.96		
	To Income Account		22.96	
6-30-84	Balance			400.00

Mary L. Bryant

7-1-83	Balance	234.00		
	Interest	13.43		
	To Income Account		13.43	
6-30-84	Balance			234.00

Hiram Bunce

7-1-83	Balance	300.00		
	Interest	17.21		
	To Income Account		17.21	
6-30-84	Balance			300.00

George Gould

7-1-83	Balance	450.00		
	Interest	25.81		
	To Income Account		25.81	
6-30-84	Balance			450.00

Emeline Thomas & Daisy Hall

7-1-83	Balance	500.00		
	Interest	14.34		
	To Income Account		14.34	
6-30-84	Balance			500.00

W.S. Rand

7-1-83	Balance	250.00		
	Interest	14.34		
	To Income Account		14.34	
6-30-84	Balance			250.00

Joanna L. Wade

7-1-83	Balance	375.00		
	Interest	21.52		
	To Income Account		21.52	
6-30-84	Balance			375.00

MT. PLEASANT CEMETERY ASSOCIATION

7-1-83	Balance	1,198.51		
	Interest	68.71		
6-30-84	Balance			1,267.22

CONSOLIDATED PERPETUAL CARE

7-1-83	Balance	70,066.77		
	Interest	6,604.60		
	Deposits	8,000.00		
	Purchase Term Deposit		50,000.00	
	Matured Term Deposit	28,500.00		
	To Income Account		6,604.60	
6-30-84	Balance			56,566.77

HOWLAND TOMB

7-1-83	Balance	831.34		
	Interest	44.90		
6-30-84	Balance			876.24

PERPETUAL CARE INCOME

7-1-83	Balance	28,709.76		
	Interest	2,851.86		
	Dividends	4,735.86		
	From Perpetual Care	6,832.70		
6-30-84	Balance			43,132.18

SALE OF LOTS

7-1-83	Balance	67,067.32		
	Interest	4,805.75		
	New Accounts	7,900.00		
	Expenditures		59,631.00	
6-30-84	Balance			20,142.07

Sale of Lots as listed:

George Gray	Center	Lot 87 Sec B2	2 gr	\$175.00
Kevin Graham	Center	Lot 86 Sec B2	2 gr	175.00
Frank Costa	Center	Lot 156 Sec B3	2 gr	175.00
Antoinette Ferguson	Center	Lot 132 Sec A	4 gr	350.00
Roberta Davis	Center	Lot 156 Sec B3	GR 6	162.50
Carol Lockwood	Mt. Pleasant	Lot 36	GR 5 & 6	175.00
David Joyce	Pine Grove	Lot 152	GR 6	87.50
John Pumphret	Mt. Pleasant	Lot 59A	3 gr	262.50
Irving Davis	Mt. Pleasant	Lot 11	GR 11&12	175.00

Ann L. Parent	Center	Lot 261 Sec A	GR11	87.50
Elizabeth Paulding	Center	Lot 34 Sec A	4 gr	350.00
John H. Willis	Pine Grove	Lot 128		350.00
John Mann	Center	Lot 170 Sec B3	GR1	87.50
Ann Nicholson	Center	Lot 21 Sec B2	4 gr	350.00
George Kortis	Center	Lot 170 Sec B3	GR 3	87.50
Linda Killam	Center	Lot 170 Sec B3	GR2	87.50
James Wills	Pine Grove	Lot 143	2 gr	175.00
Catherine Freeland	Center	Lot 156 Sec B3	GR2	87.50
Robert Freeland	Center	Lot 156 Sec B3	GR1	87.50
Charles A. Hunter	Center	Lot 78 Sec A	4 gr	650.00
Barbara M. Duche	Center	Lot 85 Sec B2	2 gr	175.00
Henry Lanagan	Mt. Pleasant	Lot 35	GR 1&2	175.00
Henry Lanagan	Mt. Pleasant	Lot 35	GR 3&4	175.00
Albert Templeton	Center	Lot 96 Sec 2	2 gr	175.00
Mary Wentink	Center	Lot 165 Sec A	4 gr	350.00
Paul R. Flood	Center	Lot 97 Sec B2	2 gr	175.00
Joseph MacLeod	Center	Lot 101 Sec B2	2 gr	175.00
Douglas Logan	Center	Lot 22 Sec B2	4 gr	350.00
Martin O'Toole	Center	Lot 32B Sec B2	2 gr	175.00
Charlotte Dana	Mt. Pleasant	Lot 35	GR 5&6	175.00
Aili Ahokas	Center	Lot 34B Sec B2	2 gr	175.00
Kathryn Brett	Center	Lot 18 Sec A	1 gr	87.50
Mario Notarangelo	Center	Lot 104 Sec A	4 gr	350.00
Joseph O. Brennan	Center	Lot 33A Sec B2	2 gr	175.00
George Dana	Mt. Pleasant	Lot 38	GR 1&2	175.00
Dorothy Malinowski	Center	Lot 87 Sec A	4 gr	350.00
Mary Accardi	Center	Lot 34A Sec B2	2 gr	175.00
George Smith	Center	Lot 32A Sec B2	2 gr	175.00

Total				\$7,900.00
-------	--	--	--	------------

Respectfully submitted,

Linda Robbins Porazzo
Town Treasurer

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR
FISCAL YEAR
JULY 1, 1983 to JUNE 30, 1984

WATER SERVICE

7-1-83	Balance	3,268.00		
	Committed	22,375.00		
	Refunds	225.00		
	Abatements		475.00	
	Payments		21,485.00*	
6-30-84	Balance			3,908.00

WATER RATES

7-1-83	Balance	33,263.20		
	Committed	346,927.69		
	Refunds	689.00		
	Abatements		4,072.59	
	Payments		281,674.30*	
6-30-84	Balance			95,133.00

83 WATER LIENS

7-1-83	Balance	13,016.59		
	Adjustments	958.01		
	Refunds	276.40		
	To Tax Title		4,035.26	
	Abatements		368.70	
	Payments		8,700.42*	
6-30-84	Balance			1,146.62

82 WATER LIENS

7-1-83	Balance	1,073.70		
	To Tax Title		166.93	
	Payments		669.93*	
6-30-84	Balance			236.84

81 WATER LIENS

7-1-83	Balance	341.38		
	Payments		11.02*	
6-30-84	Balance			230.36*

80 WATER LIENS

7-1-83	Balance	32.77		
	Payments		28.60*	
6-30-84	Balance			4.17

84 REAL ESTATE

10-7-83	Committed	3,021,556.42		
	Refunds	15,589.10		
	Payments		2,814.275.13*	
6-30-84	Balance			222,870.39

83 REAL ESTATE

7-1-83	Balance	534,766.22		
	Omit-Assessment	1,214.26		
	Adjustment	2,971.55		
	Recinds	314.57		
	Refunds	40,722.69		
	To Tax Title		139,982.71	
	Abatements		17,497.38	
	Payments		356,894.98*	
6-30-84	Balance			65,614.22

82 REAL ESTATE

7-1-83	Balance	152,778.64		
	Disclaimers	5,259.35		
	Refunds	3,089.22		
	To Tax Title		31,248.75	
	Abatements		6,668.59	
	Payments		120,364.83*	
6-30-84	Balance			2,845.04

81 REAL ESTATE

7-1-83	Balance	15,733.40		
	Disclaimers	6,492.31		
	Refunds	580.99		
	Abatements		12,605.16	
	Payments		4,254.44*	
6-30-84	Balance			5,947.10

80 REAL ESTATE

7-1-83	Balance	6,794.62		
	Disclaimers	5,326.67		
	Refunds	1,465.93		
	Abatements		9,025.81	
	Payments		1,629.99*	
6-30-84	Balance			2,931.42

79 REAL ESTATE

7-1-83	Balance	6,182.05		
	Payments		5,022.21*	
6-30-84	Balance			1,159.84

84 PERSONAL PROPERTY

10-7-83	Committed	139,753.09		
	Payments		138,383.27*	
6-30-84	Balance			1,369.82

83 PERSONAL PROPERTY

7-1-83	Balance	2,218.08		
	Refunds	235.05		
	Abatements		478.89	
	Payments		1,733.67*	
6-30-84	Balance			240.57

82 PERSONAL PROPERTY

7-1-83	Balance	1,846.34		
	Refunds	35.23		
	Abatements		964.51	
	Payments		613.58*	
6-30-84	Balance			303.48

81 PERSONAL PROPERTY

7-1-83	Balance	1,991.04		
	Abatements		889.85	
	Payments		602.43*	
6-30-84	Balance			498.76

80 PERSONAL PROPERTY

7-1-83	Balance	1,057.84		
	Abatements		859.61	
	Payments		17.39*	
6-30-84	Balance			180.84

79 PERSONAL PROPERTY

7-1-83	Balance	4,516.95		
	Abatements		2,854.77	
	Payments		180.66*	
6-30-84	Balance			1,481.52

78 PERSONAL PROPERTY

7-1-83	Balance	1,495.63		
	Abatements		840.81	
	Payments		392.22*	
6-30-84	Balance			363.60

77 PERSONAL PROPERTY

7-1-83	Balance	171.87		
	Abatements		171.87	
6-30-84	Balance			-0-

84 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

3-28-83	Committed	317,978.00		
	Refunds	1,455.23		
	Abatements		9,618.04	
	Payments		205,661.47*	
6-30-84	Balance			104,153.72

83 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

7-1-83	Balance	96,725.63		
	Committed	83,295.27		
	Recinds	37.50		
	Refunds	8,198.79		
	Abatements		16,947.33	
	Payments		152,090.52*	
6-30-84	Balance			19,219.34

82 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

7-1-83	Balance	23,604.56		
	Committed	1,450.45		
	Refunds	823.63		
	Abatements		888.60	
	Payments		13,800.08*	
6-30-84	Balance			11,189.96

81 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

7-1-83	Balance	12,594.09		
	Refunds	58.58		
	Abatements		11.76	
	Payments		1,341.87*	
6-30-84	Balance			11,299.05

80 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

7-1-83	Balance	35,478.69		
	Refunds	76.94		
	Payments		1,087.08*	
6-30-84	Balance			34,468.55

79 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

7-1-83	Balance	13,654.34		
	Recinds	607.75		
	Payments		79.20*	
6-30-84	Balance			14,182.89

78 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

7-1-83	Balance	9,997.95		
	Payments		316.02*	
6-30-84	Balance			9,681.93

77 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

7-1-83	Balance	5,359.63	
	Recinds	303.60	
	Payments		394.36*
6-30-84	Balance		5,268.87

76 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

7-1-83	Balance	132,28 CR	
	Recinds	339.64	
	Recinds Due	220.90	
	Payments		248.40*
	Recinds		138.88
6-30-84	Balance		40.98

75 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

6-30-83	Balance	16.50 CR	
	Recinds	16.50	
6-30-84	Balance		-0-

FEE COLLECTED

Water Rates	1,893.00
83 Real Estate	870.00
82 Real Estate	478.00
81 Real Estate	18.00
80 Real Estate	20.00
79 Real Estate	28.00
83 Personal Property	84.00
82 Personal Property	34.00
81 Personal Property	32.00
80 Personal Property	4.00
79 Personal Property	10.00
78 Personal Property	6.00
83 Motor Vehicle	5,169.00
82 Motor Vehicle	1,996.00
81 Motor Vehicle	324.00
80 Motor Vehicle	46.00
79 Motor Vehicle	16.00
78 Motor Vehicle	24.00
77 Motor Vehicle	22.00
76 Motor Vehicle	8.00

Total 11,082.00*

INTEREST COLLECTED

84 Real Estate	9,035.23
83 Real Estate	36,215.75
82 Real Estate	27,391.06
81 Real Estate	1,566.96
80 Real Estate	853,31
79 Real Estate	2,286.07
84 Personal Property	31.95
83 Personal Property	134.66
82 Personal Property	159.08
81 Personal Property	224.95
80 Personal Property	.34
79 Personal Property	60.34
78 Personal Property	223.27
84 Motor Vehicle	1.04
83 Motor Vehicle	1,732.29
82 Motor Vehicle	1,099.00
81 Motor Vehicle	95.32
80 Motor Vehicle	61.12
79 Motor Vehicle	42.50
78 Motor Vehicle	164.51
77 Motor Vehicle	187.41
76 Motor Motor Vehicle	162.86

Total 81,729.02*

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Cemetery Department

7-1-83	Balance	47.00		
	Committed	1,000.25		
	Payments		984.25*	
6-30-84	Balance			63.00

Selectmen

10-15-83	Committed	55.00		
	Payments		55.00*	
6-30-84	Balance			-0-

Assessors

7-1-83	Balance	5,834.00		
	Committed	25,284.90		
	Payments		25,284.90*	
6-30-84	Balance			5,834.00

Municipal Lien Certificates

Fee Collected per Certificates ordered: 8,580.00*

Total Collected and Turned Over to the Town Treasurer

\$4,259,768.23

Respectfully submitted,

Linda Robbins Porazzo
Town Collector

REPORT OF THE WAGE & PERSONNEL BOARD

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Pembroke:

In 1984 our Board has reviewed job descriptions of positions in the Town Hall. We wish to acknowledge the valuable work done by the Town Hall clerical employees in completing these tasks. We also acted on requests from or advised the following: Board of Selectmen, Advisory Committee, Town Landing Committee, Board of Health, Library Trustees, Tree Department and Water Department.

We appreciate the opportunity to assist these other boards and departments in 1984 and look forward to continuing our involvement when needed. In addition, we hope to successfully complete contract negotiations with the Town Hall and Public Works unions prior to 1985 Town Meeting in April.

Respectfully submitted,

Stephen J. Senkowski, Chairman
Wage & Personnel Board

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of the Town of Pembroke:

On April 23, 1984 the members of the Police Department and the community were deeply grieved with the death of Chief George Shaw, Jr. Not only did they lose their Chief, but a true leader and friend was lost. The officers gave their Chief their final salute, but George Shaw, Jr. will be in the memories of the Department and community forever.

I would like to publicly thank the officers and staff of the Police Department for assisting me during these difficult times when adjustments had to be made. The citizens of Pembroke can be proud of their Police Department and I wish to say "Thanks for a job well done".

In 1985 the Board of Selectmen will be appointing a new Chief of Police. The future planning of the Police Department will mainly depend on this very important appointment.

The Route 139 area is still creating a considerable demand for services on the Department and with the projected expansion of the area, future demands can be anticipated. In July of 1984, more patrols were added in an effort to properly adjust to the increasing demands on the Department as well as re-establishing the Detective Unit within the Department.

In February of 1984 the brutal murder of a fifty-nine year old woman within her own home shocked the community. Many hours were devoted to this investigation by the State Police and Pembroke Police. The case is still under investigation by the Plymouth County District Attorney's Office.

At the 1984 Annual Town Meeting, the citizens voted funds for a new computerized breathalyzer. The breathalyzer is in full operation and this instrument will assist the Department in the enforcement of alcohol related incidents. As noted in the 1984 Incident Report, the Department investigated five fatal accidents, of which four were alcohol related.

Training within the Department was in the areas of alcohol and drug enforcement, First Aid, Crime Prevention and Criminal Law. Training is a major concern of the Department and the demand will be greater in future years.

In 1984, Special Services performed by the Department were in the areas of Alcohol and Drug Prevention, Bus Safety, Child Abuse and Public Safety Programs. Many hours were devoted by the officers in an effort to make the public and school children aware of increasing problems within our society.

I wish to thank the members of the Auxiliary Police Department, under the direction of Charles B. Mulrain, who volunteered many hours in training and serving the citizens, enabling them to be prepared as a reserve unit to the Police Department when called upon in an emergency. I also wish to thank all other Head of Departments and their employees for their fine assistance and cooperation given to myself and the staff of the Police Department.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard T. Wills
Acting Chief of Police

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY STREETS — 1984

STREET	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS	PERSONAL INJURY	FATAL
Barker Street	18	6	
Birch Street	4	1	
Bonney Street	2	1	
Center Street	59	13	
Chapel Street	1		
Church Street	12	4	
Claremont Road	1		
Columbia Road	10	3	
Congress Street	1	1	
Curve Street	1		

STREET	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS	PERSONAL INJURY	FATAL
Cypress Road	1		
Dwelley Street	2		
Edgewater Drive	1		
Elm Street	5	6	
Elmer Street	1		
Fairview Avenue	1		
Fairwood Drive	1		
Forest Street	11	3	
Furnace Colony Drive	2		
Furnace Lane	1		
Grove Street	2		
Hamilton Drive	1		
Harvard Street	1		
High Street	10	7	
Hobomock Street	3		1
Indian Trail	1	1	
Jeanette Drive	2		
Juniper Lane	2	1	
Keans Way	1		
Kilcommons Drive	1		
Lake Avenue	1		
Lake Street	1	1	
Loray Avenue	1		
Lorna Avenue	1		
Main Street	1		
Maquan Street	1		
Mattakeesett Street	39	18	1
Mayflower Court	1		
Monroe Street	1		
Mountain Avenue	2	1	
Oak Street	20	4	1
Old Colony Avenue	1		
Old Washington Street	14	6	
Oldham Street	4	1	
Pelham Street	2		
Phillips Road	4		
Pinecrest Avenue	1		
Plain Street	4		
Pleasant Street	6	6	
Plymouth Street	6	3	1
Pudding Brook Road	1		
Puritan Road	1		
Queens Brook Road	2		
Raymond Avenue	1		
Reservoir Road	1		
Ridge Road	1	1	
School Street	35	14	

STREET	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS	PERSONAL INJURY	FATAL
Schoosett Street	82		
Shepard Avenue	1	1	
South Street	1		
Spring Street	5	1	
Standish Street	4		
Station Street	3		
Taylor Street	1		
Taylor Point Road	1		
Town Farm Road	1		
Valley Street	2		
Vernal Road	1		
Wampatuck Street	11	2	
Washington Street	36	12	
Water Street	10	1	
West Elm Street	13	5	
William Avenue	1		
Yale Road	2		
Route 139	149	40	1
Route 53	33	1	
Route 3	18	4	

PARKING LOTS

Andersons Plaza	1		
Burger King	4		
Center Post Office	2		
Christmas Tree Shop	3		
Christy's	1		
Cinema	1		
Country Club	1		
El Torito	10		
Fernandes	6		
Hobomock Arena	1		
Horsefeathers Restaurant	1		
Lake Palace	2		
Learning Lane	5		
L'il Peach	1		
North River Feed Store	1		
North River Plaza	35	1	
Sampson Lumber	1		
Standish Village	2		
Town Hall	1		
	<hr/> 692	<hr/> 172	<hr/> 5

**PEMBROKE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INCIDENT REPORT
1984**

The Pembroke Police Department Incident Report is a record of incident activities by the Patrol Division of the Department. This report does not include administrative incidents, investigations, and patrol assignments.

Accidents

— Leaving the scene	51
— Personal injury	109
— Fatal	5
— Property damage	217
Arrests	260
Assaults	21
Burglar Alarm	551
B & E business	34
B & E Resident	101
B & E Other	38
Court Complaints Obtained	1047
Disorderly Conduct	13
Disturbances	715
Drug Law Violations	17
Emergency Services	82
Fire Incidents	60
General Offenses	382
General Services	1477
Homicide	1
Incapacitated Person	48
Larceny	341
Missing Persons, Truancy/Runaway	59
Motor Vehicles Stolen	45
Motor Vehicles Stolen (Recovered)	32
Rape	0
Robbery (Armed)	5
Sex Offenses	6
Suspicious Activity	720
Traffic Incidents	707
Vandalism	212

Lieutenant/Acting Chief

Richard T. Wills

Sergeants

Willard J. Boulter
David K. Hood

Richard Simmons

Fred Doyle
William Peinert

Patrolmen

Joseph Brennan
Kevin Hathaway
John Keefe
Robert Morgan
Howard Nelson
Ronald Rowell
Paul Trostel
Frank Woods

Edard Flannery
William Hinchey
Martin McIsaac, Jr.
Charles M. Mulrain
Michael Ohrenberger
Raymond Stairs
Charles Troy
James Zamer

Intermittent Police Officers

Frederick Linnehan
Charles J. Pierce, Jr.

Joseph McCann, Jr.
Paul Ridley

Matrons

Helen Copp

Doris Daggett

Charlotte Griswold

Secretaries

Charlotte Griswold

Linda Flannery

REPORT OF THE AUXILIARY POLICE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Pembroke:

A Regular Police Officers' job is not easy, from one minute to the next he doesn't know in advance what duty he will be called upon to handle. When on patrol he may receive a call from the dispatcher regarding a Lost Child, House Break, Family Disturbance, Traffic Accident, Incapacitated Person, Hold Up in Progress, Stolen Car, Suspicious Activity, Larceny, House Fire, the Need for Emergency Services and many more. In all cases he must know how to handle the situation. His knowledge isn't developed overnight, it takes long hours of study and experience to gain the knowledge required to do his job and continued study to keep abreast of the changes in the law he must enforce.

Pembroke's Auxiliary Police is a trained force available to aid our Regular Officers when an emergency situation develops that Acting Chief Richard Wills determines he doesn't have the manpower to handle.

This year your Auxiliary Police spent over 4500 man Hours in training to maintain their state of readiness. Requalification courses were taken in C.P.R., First Responders, Fire arms and in class room training sessions and week-end patrols.

Week-end Patrol is like postgraduate courses for our men, as they have the opportunity to put their classroom training to work under the guidance of their professors the Regular Police Officers they are assigned to be with on patrol.

This year, as our Selectmen know, we added three new men to our force to bring it up to 18 active Officers. David Hurley, John Mulready and John Politano were appointed as Auxiliary Police Officers on September 10th and have already completed basic training in C.P.R., First Responders and Fire Arms. They are currently enrolled in the Massachusetts Criminal Justice Course for Police Officers and are scheduled to start this 14 week course in January 1985.

Earlier this year your Auxiliary Police Officers who have also been appointed as Special Police Officers, have been given a new assignment. They have been trained by the Regular Officers to handle the Police Dispatcher Desk when Regular Officers are not available. This important position within the Police Station is not taken lightly as it requires a good knowledge of our town roads, streets and pathways, how to respond to each call coming into the station. Our Officers would not have been able to handle this important assignment without the continued efforts of the Regular Officers who are always willing and able to help. Our thanks and appreciation to them for their help and guidance throughout the year.

We are planning to add two additional men to our force this coming year. Although we do have a number of applicants for these positions already on file we are interested in having more applicants apply. Recommendations for appointment are based on background, education, physical condition, ability, dedication, being a resident of Pembroke, willing to donate at least 30 Hours a month to the Town and be available to be called to duty without advance notice any hour day or night. If you can meet these qualifications and are willing to put the call to duty as a volunteer Auxiliary Police Officer before any other group or organization we would appreciate your leaving your name, address and phone number at the station.

The Pembroke Auxiliary Police consists of:

Commanding Officer

Acting Chief Richard Wills

Platoon Commander and Service Officer

Charles B. Mulrain

Duty Officer

Henry O'Keefe

FIRST SQUAD

Squad Leader: William R. Wall

Julio Miglierini

John Wagget

John Mulready

SECOND SQUAD

Squad Leader: Joseph O'Reilly
Larry Comeau

William Morissette

John R. Politano

THIRD SQUAD

Squad Leader: Edward A. Cain
Richard Wall

Michael J. Christie

David Hurley

FOURTH SQUAD

Squad Leader: David F. Clauss
Robert Rice

Alan E. Waletkus

Robert J. Morrisette

Respectfully submitted

Charles B. Mulrain,
Platoon Commander and
Service Officer

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Pembroke:

I hereby respectfully submit the report of the Fire Department for the year 1984.

The inspections of public buildings, nursing homes, businesses and schools, including fire drills required by State Law, were completed for the year. Any of these locations found to be in violation received a follow-up inspection to insure that the violation was corrected.

The following is a report of the Fire Department activities for the year:

Ambulance Runs	537
Motor Vehicle Lockouts	147
House Lockouts	36
Motor Vehicle Fires	48
Out-of-Town Drill	1
Assistance	19
Chimney Fires	20
Fire Alarms	104
Permit Fires	2
Gas Investigations	13
Building Fires	37

Motor Vehicle Accidents	112
Water Problems	21
Animal Rescues	11
Investigations	78
Pedestrian Accidents	2
Appliance Fires	12
Mutual Aid from Pembroke	20
Camp/Bonfires	7
Wires Down/Arcing	23
Illegal Burning	20
Dump Fires	4
Pole/Tree Fires	5
Water/Mud/Ice Rescues	4
Bursh/Woods/Roadside Fires	84
Bomb Trheats	2
Gas Can Fire	1
Vehicle Recovery	1
Pump Detail	5
Details	21
Medical False Alarm	1
Dumpster Fires	11
Oil Burner Problem	2
Wetdowns	2
Open Hydrants	6
Gas Burner Problem	1
Oil Leak	1
Smoke Detector Alarms	2
Gas Grill Fires	2
Gas Washdowns	6
Chlorine Spills	1
Lost Child	1
Couch Fire	1
Disaster Drill	1
Total	1,435

There were also 9 mutual aid calls to Pembroke in 1984 in which Pembroke equipment was also used.

FIRE INSPECTIONS

Businesses and Public Buildings	232
Home Fire Alarms — New Construction	57
Home Fire Alarms — Resale	250
Oil Burners	39
Oil Tanks	43
Oil Tank Trucks	2
Rocket Permits	29
Black Powder Permits	7

Blasting Permits	2
Various — new construction	28
Brush Burning Permits	3,859

We would like to thank the Building, Wiring, Gas and Plumbing Inspectors for their continued cooperation with this Department.

FIRE PREVENTION:

Schools: The Fire Prevention Officer presented programs to the three elementary schools during Fire Prevention Week. General fire prevention was discussed by using a game-show format. Students, teachers and the school administrators seemed to enjoy this type of learning for the students and we hope to continue this type of program in the future. A film on Fire Prevention was also shown at the schools.

Other Programs: Programs were also presented to Nursery Schools and Kindergartens with emphasis on Fire Drills and Fire Alarms. Then the children were allowed to inspect the apparatus up close.

Many visitors toured the Fire Station again this year in groups (Cub Scouts, Brownies, Campfire, etc.) and as individual families.

FIRE INVESTIGATION

The Pembroke Fire Department — through it's Fire Investigator and along with the Pembroke Police Department — continues to investigate all fires of suspicious origin.

The crime of Arson has been lowered in Pembroke through intensive fire investigation and, when enough evidence has been compiled, the vigorous prosecution by the Pembroke Police Department.

Our Fire Investigation Unit has not received any new equipment and/or Fire Investigation materials for the past six years due to level funding and budget restraints. This year we will seek your Town Meeting support for a \$690.00 budget to enable us to purchase several pieces of investigation equipment which we have sorely needed for the past several years.

All citizens of Pembroke are urged to contact this Department with any information they may have concerning a suspicious fire. Please call our business number — 293-2300. All information will be held in the strictest confidence.

INVESTIGATION OF FIRES BY FIRE INVESTIGATOR:

TYPE

Dwelling	21
Other	5
Dwelling — Occupied	20
Dwelling — Unoccupied	1

Merchandise	5
Institutional	2
Woods	2
Car/Motor Vehicle	8

CAUSE

Accidental	34
Incendiary	9

PROGRESS

Open	8
Closed	1

We continue to receive excellent cooperation from all the Town Inspectors and, in particular, the Pembroke Police Department.

UNDERWATER RECOVERY TEAM

There was an open water search and recovery practice for all water procedures including using survivor suits, the air boat and the recovery boat, etc.

The Team participated in the recovery of a submerged motor vehicle with a victim trapped inside at Furnace Pond.

The team members regularly participate in open water dives and keep current on all new procedures and equipment.

MEDICAL TRAINING

As required by Massachusetts State Law, all Fire, Police and Lifeguard personnel were certified or recertified as First Responders; First Aid — including care for spinal and neck injuries, emergency childbirth and vehicle extrication, as well as Cardio-pulmonary Resuscitation (CPR).

There are now 18 permanent and 4 call firefighter EMTs. During 1984, 7 members of the permanent department were recertified as EMTs.

CPR recertification courses were held for the Police Department and for our permanent and call firefighters. Full CPR courses were held for our Call Department, auxiliary police and lifeguards. First Responder classes were held for our call men, auxiliary police and Pembroke lifeguards.

One full CPR and several recertification courses were held for townspeople.

All permanent Firefighters were recertified on the Heart Aid machine.

TRAINING PROGRAM

During the training period for 1984, the Department conducted a series of Department drills designed toward standardization of specific skills such as Hazardous Materials (identifying and handling), Scott Air-Pacs (search and rescue) and extrication courses working with the Jaws of Life.

In November, a simulated Disaster Drill was held at the Nuclear Power Plant in Plymouth during which Firefighters and Ambulances from all surrounding towns responded. This drill was held in conjunction with Jordan Hospital.

In January an Ice Drill was held with Duxbury in which we used the air boat, the ray sled, and the ladder truck to work on techniques of getting people out who had fallen through the ice.

COMPANY TRAINING

The individual Call Companies continue their own Company drills in an effort to keep current with all aspects of firefighting.

PLYMOUTH AREA EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE

Two members of the Department are still actively involved in this committee which meets monthly at the Jordan Hospital. The committee continues to study all possible methods for maintaining the high standard of emergency medical care for the communities and also is continually investigating the possibility of receiving grants for this program.

TELEPHONE

The EMERGENCY TELEPHONE NUMBER for reporting a fire or for an ambulance is:

293-5414

The non-emergency number is: 293-2300.

When you call to report a fire or a medical emergency:

1. SPEAK CLEARLY
2. GIVE LOCATION OF EMERGENCY
3. GIVE TYPE OF FIRE
4. GIVE YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS

DO NOT HANG UP UNTIL THE FIREFIGHTER HAS ALL THE INFORMATION.

TOT FINDER DECALS & EMERGENCY TELEPHONE NUMBER DECALS:

These may be obtained at Fire Department Headquarters at any time.

THE REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT CHAPLAIN

The position of Fire Department Chaplain was both initiated and defined by my predecessor, Chaplain Sandy Sweet. During this first year as his successor I have been constantly reminded of the firm foundation which he established for this position. I am deeply grateful for his service to this town as well as his advice and assistance which he most graciously shared with me.

1984 was my first full year of service as Fire Department Chaplain. During this time I have been continually impressed with the dedicated professionalism of the officers and firefighters of this department. I have been privileged to witness their expertise, wisdom and courage in a wide variety of circumstances. As a citizen of Pembroke I am proud to support them and as a Chaplain I am humbled to be serving with them.

The responsibilities of the Fire Department Chaplain are threefold. My first and foremost responsibility is to be of support to the officers and firefighters. Secondly, is to be of support to the families of the firefighters. The third responsibility is to serve and support those citizens who are in the midst of enduring the tragedy of fire, accident, illness or death.

I am deeply grateful to the Pembroke Firefighters for their acceptance, trust and friendship; to Chief Earl Ford for his support and confidence and to the members of First Church in Pembroke whose support and understanding enable me to offer this volunteer ministry to this community.

Respectfully submitted,

Chaplain Donald W. Orcutt

The year 1984 saw a decrease in some areas but an increase in others. Our ambulance runs were down and also pump details but on the increase were building fires. The biggest fire was the loss of the Country Golf Course Pro Shop and Maintenance building.

Once again I am happy to report no loss of life in 1984.

Injuries have plagued us throughout the year but as I write this report we should have the Department back at full strength for the first time since last March.

Our first line equipment is in good shape and we expect to have the new ladder on line in July. We should start planning to replace some forest fire equipment in the near future; the oldest piece is 1946 and the newest, 1974. The diver's truck should also be replaced and we should be looking at a different chassis for the compressor truck. I will place an article in the warrant for a new ambulance. We now have enough money in the revolving account to pay for it.

I have been serving on several committees: 2 for Plymouth County, 1 for the Plymouth County Fire Chiefs, and 1 area EMS (Emergency Medical Services) committee. I have been active on these committees and have acted in the best interest of the county and the Town of Pembroke.

This is the last report that I will write as I am leaving the Department in 1985. At this time I would like to thank the Townspeople for their support and cooperation during my tenure as Chief.

In conclusion, I wish to thank all town officials and departments for their cooperation.

I would also like to thank the officers, men and women of the Pembroke Fire Department for their dedicated service during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Earl W. Ford
Fire Chief and Forest Warden

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Pembroke:

The following is a review of the actual construction completed in the Town of Pembroke for the year ending December 31, 1984.

82	New Dwellings, valued at	\$4,458,310.00
12	Commercial Permits, valued at	\$ 971,840.00
239	Miscellaneous Residential Permits	\$ 970,775.00

Permits issued 331

56 Stoves Inspected

Total valuation of construction	\$6,400,925.00
Total permits fees collected and turned over	\$ 30,338.60
Sign permits 33 Fees collected	\$ 2,755.60

The Building Department wishes to thank the Town Board which have cooperated with us and especially the Citizens of Pembroke in maintaining a safe community.

Respectfully submitted,

Albert E. Cain, Jr.
Building Inspector

REPORT OF THE GAS INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Pembroke:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1984.

During the year 183 permits were issued, and \$3,130.00 was collected and turned over to the Treasurer.

This year again I saw a large increase in gas consumption.

I would like at this time to thank the Bay State Gas Company, and all those connected with the Building field for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Salvatore Sansone
Gas Inspector
James J. Fusco
Alternate Inspector

REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Pembroke:

The year of 1984 was one of great inflation and rising costs. Many new homes are on the increase. Many of my inspections were on new homes and remodeling.

Number of Permits Issued	385
Fees Collected and Turned Over	\$6,022.00

Respectfully submitted,

James J. Fusco
Plumbing Inspector
Salvatore Sansone
Alternate Inspector

REPORT OF THE WIRING INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Pembroke:

I herewith submit my report as Inspector of Wires for the year ending December 31, 1984.

Permits issued as follows:

New Dwellings	79
Swimming Pools	42
Commercial	13
Miscellaneous	171
Electrical Services	92
 Total Permits Issued	 397
Total Miles Traveled	4815
 Total fees collected and turned over to Treasurer	 \$9,657.00

With the rise in new single family dwelling units and the second condominiums now under construction. The Pembroke Hospital is about 85% complete and with continued rapid growth of Commercial Development, has continued to keep this Department more than busy.

We would like to thank the Building, Gas, and Plumbing Inspectors and also the Pembroke Fire Department for their help and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Nicholas Zechello
Wiring Inspector
William P. Rainey
Alternate

REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Pembroke:

During 1984 the Dog Department has placed more dogs with new families than in past years thanks to the help of the Standish Human Society.

There is a new law which was put into effect as of October 1983 that euthanasia of all dogs is to be done by a veterinarian.

Please be a responsible pet owner and consider the rights of your neighbors.

The sincere thanks of this department is extended to all the departments for their cooperation through the year and to the Selectmen for their support.

Respectfully submitted,

George M. Finch,
Dog Officer

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Pembroke:

Remember our "White" New Year?

Our first winter storm hit us on Wednesday, December 28, 1983 with winds of 50-60 miles per hour. The snow started to fall at 8:00 P.M. and ended by 11:05 P.M., but the winds gusted at 30-40 miles per hour till 4:00 A.M. We lost power on Congress Street do to a tree flaling across the road taking down the 13,000 volt power lines and telephone wires. A pole went down in Marshfield knocking out the power in North Pembroke at 8:30 P.M. than at 8:45 P.M. the transformer near the Bryantville Fire Station blow knocking out the power in Bryantville. Our Police, Fire and Highway Crews worked throughout the night handling emergencies and clearing the roads. The Power Company crews did an outstanding job and had most of the power back on by midnight.

Our second snow storm hit us on Friday January 13th leaving another 4-6 inches of snow, but do to our crews being warned in advance they kept up with the storm which resulted in our not having any major problems. Our Highway Department kept the roads open and sanded.

Our first cold wave set in on January 14th with the temperature dropping below zero. The temperature stayed around zero until January 23rd when it dropped to -12 degrees. On the 24th a light freezing rain started to fall in the

early morning and when it hit the cold roads it turned to ice creating one big skating pond throughout the area for both people and cars. At 7:05 A.M. one of our school buses spun off the road and hit a tree. Fortunately none of the 10 children on board were hurt and they were able to be transferred to another bus. Minor accidents were reported in all surrounding towns do to the fast freezing rain. East Bridgewater, Hanover and Whitman also had school bus accidents. Even with the fast action of our Highway Department who were out sanding before the rain fell, we had six additional motor vehicle accidents before they solved the problem and had all the roads covered with a coating of sand.

Our third major storm with hurricane force winds, rain, hail and ice hit us on March 28th and 29th. The main power lines supplying our Bryantville area pass through the town of Halifax and were knocked down causing us to again lose the power in the Bryantville area of town. Do to major power outages throughout the state, it took days to get the equipment and men to remove the five poles blocking traffic on Route 58 and restring the high voltage lines to again restore power to our Bryantville residents. During this storm we had temperatures above freezing and we did not have to set up any Shelters as we handled individual problems as they developed. We had one fatality during the storm do to a hit and run driver on Route 139 in North Pembroke. This driver thanks to good police action was tracked down by a dedicated Officer and will stand trial for this tragedy. The storm turned to snow and before it was over dropped 6-8 inches which was cleared from the roads, power failures caused by trees or poles being knocked down were corrected by the next day.

Things were running smoothly until April 7th when someone in Norwell cut down a tree which landed across a major Tie Line and knocked out power in Pembroke, Norwell, Abington, Scituate and Cohasset. About 19,000 people in these five towns lost their power for about two hours.

Our Emergency Management Program was approved again this year which makes our town of Pembroke eligible to receive matching funds from the Federal Government to cover 50% of our Civil Defense Emergency Preparedness Agency's administration expenses.

Early this year we again submitted our application for financial assistance from the Federal Government to help us rebuild our Emergency Operation Center which was lost with the old Town Hall. As a result the State sent their Senior Civil Engineer down to inspect our facility location under the Police Station. On November 15th at a meeting with the State representatives we determined that to meet the requirements for a nuclear protected Emergency Center to obtain Federal funding the cost would be substantial and by not requesting Federal funds we could building the Center for far less cost to our town. In an emergency we can take measures which will give us enough protection from nuclear fallout so that building a solid concrete E.O.C. bunker will not be necessary. Other areas of Federal funding are available to cover part of the cost of equipping the center, and to cover some of the ongoing cost to operate the center. The E.O.C. would be used in handling the type of emergencies described in the early part of this report. We need to be equipped with

communications, have a chart room, meeting room and facilities for eating, sleeping and space to store supplies. Given these essential items we would be better able to quickly handle and correct problems in times of emergencies. Our Selectmen, Police, Fire, Highway, Board of Health, Water, Planning, Tree and Financial Department representatives, who make up our emergency force will have an operating center where together we will be able to coordinate our efforts to better serve and protect you our fellow townspeople.

After all aspects are reviewed and the best course of action determined we will forward our recommendation to you for your consideration along with our request for your support in securing the towns share of the expenditures.

We are in need of Amateur Radio Operators who are FCC Licensed to handle emergency communications during periods of Local, Regional or National emergencies. If you are qualified you will be assigned as our Radio Amateur Emergency Services (RACES) operator and will be a vital link in this life-saving emergency communications network. Please contact our office if you are licensed by the FCC and are interested in aiding our town in times of emergencies.

On December 6, 1984 our Radiological Defense Equipment was inspected by the State Representative from Fort Devens and found to be in excellent condition and calibration. These units are assigned to the Fire and Police Departments in addition to those used by our Civil Defense Radiological personnel. They are used to protect us from being exposed to abnormal amounts of radiation in any type of situation involving radiological material. Radiological Monitor Kits are assigned to each Fire Truck and Ambulance and our Firefighters have been trained in their use. RAMONT Kits have been assigned to the Police Department for each of their cruisers.

Emergency planning and continuous efforts to be prepared to handle them by all our Town departments are what enables them to handle emergencies as routine matters. Fire Chief Earl Ford, Highway Surveyor Art Hermenau, Acting Chief Dick Wills, Tree Warden Bob Readon and our retiring Board of Health Agent Ed Birchmore and their men are congratulated for a job well done this past year.

Remember again this winter to check on your Neighbor before, during and after any storm if they are elderly, handicapped or infirm. Don't hesitate to contact one of our emergency departments if you think there is a problem.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles B. Mulrain
Civil Defense Director

REPORT OF THE DRAINAGE COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Pembroke:

The Drainage Commission respectfully submits the following report for 1984.

Several drainage problems were successfully corrected during 1984. Some problems still exist, but will be corrected as easements and/or funding become available.

All emergency drainage problems were taken care of as they occurred. Several repairs to existing pipes etc. have been done all over town. The Valley Street drainage from Plain to Forest Street has been completed and a leveling course put on the roadway. Drainage has been completed on Maquan Street. Drainage easements on High Street near the Duxbury line and Mattakesett Street near Raymond Avenue have been completed.

Engineering and easements for Furnace Colony and other areas are in process and we should soon be ready to install drainage within a short period of time.

The drainage on Mountain Avenue will be started the first of the year and completed soon thereafter.

We are having problems with the West Elm Street easement. We hope to have this corrected and completed by next year.

The townspeople can be very proud of the men in the Highway Department for their professionalism and efficiency.

We wish to thank the Highway Department and the Town Officials for their help and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Howard Wilkinson, Chr.
Mary Teevans
Albert Bouchard
Arthur Hermenau
Drainage Commission

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Pembroke:

The Highway Department this past year has gained on keeping the roads in repair. We will probably never catch up, but at least we are on the right track.

There were several leveling courses put down this past year, such as half of Water Street from the culvert to Route 139; Congress Street from Route 53 to Old Washington Street; Valley Street from Plain Street to Forest Street; part of Plain Street and a small portion of West Elm Street. A top course was put on half of Water Street from Route 53 to the culvert.

With State funds, we were able to resurface Center Street from Barker Street to Mattakeesett Street. Part of Mattakeesett Street from Wampatuck Street to a short distance beyond Grove Street was also done with a State Grant.

The regular oiling or sealing of some Streets was done and some of the Streets are still in very bad shape.

The subdivisions are on the increase which means more road mileage in the near future.

There were no real bad snow storms this past year. A snow parking law was adopted at Town Meeting which will make next year much easier for the removal of parked cars on roadways.

I wish to thank the Planning Board and Conservation for their cooperation during the past year. A special thank you to Harold Hill, Cemetery Supt., for his men helping Highway when needed. Last, but not least, thank you to the Highway men themselves for an excellent job done this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur T. Hermenau
Highway Surveyor

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS AND THE SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Pembroke:

I hereby submit my report as Superintendent of Cemeteries for the year 1984.

On January 5, 1984 we lost the wooden building we worked out of by a vandalism fire. Also, some of our equipment was lost in this fire.

At the last Town Meeting, they voted to give us money out of cemetery funds to erect a cement block building which we moved into in August. We did this because of the fires we have had with the wooden buildings because of vandalism.

Some of our driveways were resurfaced this past year in the Center Cemetery.

I would like to thank the men of the Cemetery Department for their cooperation in getting the work done in the cemeteries. Also, I would like to thank the Highway Department, Tree Department, Police Department and Mr. Hazlett for their assistance when needed.

One article will be requested this year to resurface some more of the drives in the Center Cemetery.

Respectfully submitted,

Harold B. Hill, Superintendent

James Milbery, Jr., Chairman

Howard Dodge, Clerk

Rosemarie Edgerton

Commissioners

REPORT OF THE TREE AND PARK DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Pembroke:

The following report is an outline of most of the work performed this past year. Numerous dead and dangerous trees were topped, fallen and removed by the Tree Department crew. We also had assistance from the Eastern Edison Co. removing dead and dangerous trees next to utility wires. We also greatly appreciate their tremendous help during the late March snow storm that brought down so many trees and wires.

All salvagable wood is given to welfare families, low income families, disabled veterans, and widows. The woodchips are offered to residents, and are also used by the Highway Department and the Park Division for erosion control and as a ground cover.

Each year many dead and dangerous tree limbs overhanging the streets are pruned and removed as far as funds will allow. Also several miles of roadside brush and limbs are trimmed every year by the Tree Department to allow ample sight visibility and snow plow clearance, particularly at intersections and signs.

Approximately 35 large rubbish barrels are placed at various town owned recreation areas. These are emptied every week from April 1 to November 30.

The department replaced 35 missing street name signs and poles. Also numerous bent and damaged signs and poles were repaired.

The Parks and Commons Division had an extremely busy year mowing the greens, commons, munipile grounds and numerous ball fields. The unusually heavy rainfall during the spring and early summer months together with above normal temperatures caused an abnormal amount of grass growth. However certain turf areas have to be treated annually with fertilizer and lime to maintain sufficient health. We are in dire need for a new lawn mower to replace an old model. We have submitted an article in the annual town meeting warrant for a request for funds to get a replacement machine.

Numerous roadside tree stumps were machine-ground to a depth of 6 inches below ground level. This eliminates hazards to snow removal equipment and to any vehicles parking off the paved road. The holes are filled either with gravel or loamed and seeded.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert J. Reardon
Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE INSECT PEST DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Pembroke:

This past year the Gypsy Moth population has remained at normal levels. We are all grateful for that. It is possible that they could explode back to epidemic proportions in several years or it may be many years before they do. State entomologists are not sure what triggers such heavy infestations, such as we experienced in 1982. Much research is being done and some of the questions are being answered.

Fall Webworm has become a severe pest along the roadsides and are attacking many trees. When present they can be observed by their large silken nests, during Aug., Sept., and Oct. Our control measures are being fairly effective. All other shade tree pests at the present time are at normal levels. We spot-spray certain road side trees once or twice during the growing season, as needed.

We received many requests from the townspeople to rid their yards of hornets or bees nests that were threatening their families or pets. These nests are treated if they are outside buildings.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert J. Reardon
Insect Pest Superintendent

REPORT OF THE WATER DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Pembroke:

We herein submit our report of the activities of the Water Department for the calendar year ending December 31, 1984.

A total of 383,955,800 gallons of water was pumped for an average of 1,051,900 gallons per day. We have a total of 3,926 year-round services.

There were 62 new installations made during the year.

The Engineering for Phase I of our System Improvement has been completed. An Article to complete Phase I has been placed in the Advisory Committee's report. Phase I is for the construction of Water Mains on West and School Street and Center Street to Mill St.

We are also placing an Article for the Engineering of Phase II. This would include the rest of Center Street to the corner of High and Barker Streets.

The Rehabilitation of Well No. 2 has been completed, and in doing so, the capacity of the well has increased by about 25%.

We are currently worked on Well No. 4, and work should be completed by the Fall of this year.

Bids have been awarded for the new pH Equipment and Fluoride; therefore, this work should be completed shortly.

Bids have also been awarded on the Alarm Systems for the Stations and Water Towers.

Respectfully submitted,

William Spratt, Chairman
J.J. Fusco
Robert Mendoza
Board of Water Commissioners

REPORT OF THE TOWN MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Pembroke:

We hereby submit the following report of the Town Memorial Committee.

Friday, May 25th, Memorial Day Exercises were held at the Bryantville, Hobomock and North Pembroke Elementary schools.

Sunday, May 27th, Patrotic Organizations and Veterans attended divine services at the Bryantville Methodist Church.

Sunday, June 3rd, Appropriate exercises were held at the Town Memorial Common with the parade consisting of Veterans Organizations, Police and Fire Department, Boy Scouts, Cub Scouts, Girl Scouts, Brownies, Camp Fire Girls, and Bluebirds. Music was furnished by the Taleb Grotto Band of Quincy and the Pembroke Elementary School Band.

Sponsored a contest in the sixth grade for the best presentation by a student of the Gettysburg Address and the following youngsters representing their schools were:

Bryantville Elementary School — Trichelle Martin

Hobomock Elementary School — John Nugent

North Pembroke Elementary School — Mark Nugent

On Veterans' Day simple exercises were held at the Town Common. The Veterans' Day essay contest was held, and the subject was "Stars and Stripes, and the following winners were:

Bryantville Elementary School — Danielle Peterson

Hobomock Elementary School — Wendy Pueschel

North Pembroke Elementary School — Debra Roman

Both the Gettysburg Address and the Veterans' Day Essay are sponsored by the Town Memorial Committee, Pembroke Elementary Schools and the Tri-Town Rotary of Hanover, Pembroke and Norwell. The Tri-Town Rotary gives each winner a \$50.00 Saving Bond at one of their supper meetings in which winners are guests.

Performed maintenance of the Town owned flag poles, flags and flag markers on Veterans' graves and unreturned Veterans' plots in all cemeteries and memorials throughout the year.

This past year the Veterans of Pembroke lost a true and wonderful friend when Mrs. Helen M. Richardson passed away. Mrs. Richardson had been the secretary of the Town Memorial Committee for 11 years; Past President of the

Pembroke American Legion Auxiliary; and Past President of the 19th District, American Legion Auxiliary. Mrs. Richardson will be missed by all who have had the pleasure of working with her in her many veterans endeavors.

Town Memorial Committee:

Everett G. Reed, Chr., A.L.—VFW
Frank E. Costa, Sg't. at Arms, VFW
Elliot S. Ford, SUV
Richard Nickerson, Commander, A.L.
David J. Hatch, Past Commander A.L.
Richard Wills, Act. Police Chief
Earl W. Ford, Fire Chief
John Ignatowicz, Veterans' Grave Officer, DAV
J. Gerald Fleming, Principal,
North Pembroke Elementary School
Elementary Schools Co-ordinator

Respectfully submitted,

Everett G. Reed, Chairman

REPORT OF THE GOVERNMENT STUDY COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Pembroke:

The Fall of 1984 saw a total change in membership of the Government Study Committee. The Committee is in the process of meeting with the Town Boards and officials. We will be addressing areas of concern expressed by them as well as areas we feel are important.

The Government Study Committee is currently concerned about the lack of long-term capital planning and the Town's participation in the Regional School System. There is currently one vacancy on the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert F. DeMarzo, Chairman
Robert A. LeVitre
Gregory W. Dee
Paul Boudreau

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Pembroke:

The Board of Health respectfully submits the following report for the year 1984:

The Board of Health issued 190 general permits, which include commercial rubbish collection, installation and repair of sewage disposal systems, septage pumping, and keeping of livestock. Other specific types of permits issued this year included 85 food service, 12 market registrations, 47 milk stores, 1 frozen dessert, 3 camps, 2 practice of massage, 2 funeral director registration, and 185 for new construction and repairs of sewage disposal systems.

Through permits and services by the Board of Health \$17,452 was received and turned into the Town Treasury. Because of the great number of percolation tests requested this year, and with the restricted hours of the Health Agent, many property owners and contractors had to pay for services of the Board's consultants to observe percolation tests and make inspections rather than pay the fees to the Town. This accounts for a lower than expected amount of revenue turned into the Town Treasury.

The following communicable diseases were reported to the Board of Health this year: 3 strept throat, 1 hepatitis, 1 meningitis, 3 salmonella, 1 campylobacty juni, and 8 gonorrhea.

1984 brought a change in Animal Inspectors for the Town. The Board thanks Kenneth Donovan for his four and a half years of service and wishes him happiness in his new home in Carver. Victoria Fitts is welcomed as our new Animal Inspector who has the responsibilities of investigating livestock complaints, inspecting properties where livestock are kept, and quarantining dogs which have reportedly bitten a person. During 1984 there were 108 livestock permits issued and 43 dog bites reported.

The existing Sanitary Landfill Disposal Area has been filled close to capacity and is at the end of its life expectancy. Although we have been waiting for the State Department of Environmental Quality Engineering to approve plans for the new area since May of 1983, site preparation work for the expansion site is nearing completion, and this location will be ready for use upon receipt of approval.

The Pembroke Public Health Nursing Association, under contract with the Board of Health, provided the following services:

Child Health Conferences every other month from September to June

Adult Health Conferences five times monthly

Administration of vaccines to prevent communicable diseases

Communicable disease follow-up with appropriate report filing

Screening tests for tuberculosis, diabetes, hypertension, anemia, colo-rectal cancer, glaucoma, and lung capacity

Prenatal and post-partum home visits

Patient and home evaluations for the Board of Health and other community agencies

Social services

Medical equipment loaned free of charge

Child health conferences are available to all children from birth to school age. Physical exams and basic immunizations are provided.

Adult health conferences are held at all three elderly housing complexes and at the Town Hall. Individualized visits are made to discuss hypertension, nutrition and other aspects of well-being.

Communicable diseases, such as tuberculosis, hepatitis, salmonella, and rubella, are investigated and reports sent to the Regional Health Office in Lakeville.

Evaluation visits are made for anyone who cannot get to a physician's office. After making an assessment transportation to the nearest hospital is arranged if needed, or an appropriate referral is made.

To detect tuberculosis, diabetes, hypertension, anemia, and colo-rectal cancer, screening programs are scheduled throughout the year, or residents are seen individually if unable to attend.

Statistics	Sessions	Visits
Child Health Clinics	5	68
Adult Health Clinics	42	85
Screening		134
Flue Clinics	4	174
Health Updates — School		67
		<hr/> 528
Board of Health Home Visits and Clinics at Elderly Housing		112
		<hr/> 640

In addition to the Board of Health Services, the Agency provides skilled nursing, occupational therapy, physical therapy, speech therapy, home health aides. Also, the social service staff assists with meeting financial needs, fund assistance, nursing home placement, and family counseling. This past year the Agency has been working closely with the Cranberry Area Hospice. A total of 4,380 visits were made in Pembroke during 1984.

The Visiting Nurse Office hours are 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday. Regular nursing service hours are 8:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. seven days a week. There is a nurse on call for 24 hours per day for seven days a week for emergencies. Please call 293-5471 for service.

As 1984 came to a close, the career of Edward Birchmore as our Health Agent also ended. Ed served the Town faithfully for 20 years; and as he now enters retirement, we thank him for those years and wish him much happiness.

The installation of Cable TV reached one of its final steps this year when the Board of Health approved the use of a poartion of the Sanitary Landfill site for the location of the reception tower and support building. Also, the Pembroke Hospital finally became a reality with the opening of the facility in the spring of 1984.

With the construction of twelve subdivisions in progress this year and the beginning of a new mini-plaza (the North River Center, which will open in 1985), this was indeed a busy and productive year for the Board of Health. As 1985 approaches, we anticipate the completion of many current projects and look forward to serving our Town for another exciting and active year.

Respectfully submitted,

Howard L. McEachern, Chairman
Board of Health

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1984.

The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, and is now composed of 21 Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. The Project is a regional response to a regional problem and provides a way of organizing specialized equipment, specially trained employees, and mosquito control professionals into a single agency with a broad geographical area of responsibility. The Project continues to provide environmentally sound mosquito control at no increase in per capita cost.

1984 was a year of transition. Gary Benzon, Superintendent of the Project for nearly four years, left to pursue a PhD at North Carolina State University. He was replaced by Dr. Kenneth Ludlam, a native bay stater formerly associated with Maryland mosquito control programs; who is aided by Assistant Superin-

tendent Michael King, a Delaware mosquito control veteran; and by an able, experienced, and knowledgeable staff of foremen, inspectors, and support personnel.

1984 was also a year of repeat challenges. The Project was again tested by an increased threat of the mosquito transmitted disease Eastern Equine Encephalitis (EEE). The Project responded by increasing the level of control and by targeting areas of highest risk. Additional costs for overtime and insecticide are to be funded by a special appropriation and not charged to member towns. The recurrent problem of EEE in southeastern Massachusetts has led to increased cooperation between the Project and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

1984's new challenges included the addition of the Town of Marshfield, which became part of the Project in July. Control activities were targeted at the adult mosquitoes until late in the season when most of the larval development sites were finally catalogued. More emphasis on control of the mosquitoes in the larval stage can be expected in this town next year.

Again this year with the aid of a computer the figures specific to the Town of Pembroke are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of Pembroke residents.

1. Insecticide Application. 18,816 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in September. The use of quiet electric sprayers has ended completely complaints about noise.

Our greatest effort has been targeted at mosquitoes in the larval stage, which can be found in woodland pools, swamps, marshes, and other standing water areas. Inspectors continually gather data on these sites and treat with highly specific larvicides when immature mosquitoes are present. Last year a total of 107 inspections were made to catalogued breeding sites totaling 670 acres.

Finally, a total of 496 treatments were made to storm sewer catch basins to prevent mosquito production in this made made habitat.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

Thank you

REPORT OF THE VETERAN'S SERVICES DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Pembroke:

During the past year, the Veterans' Services Department has aided veterans, widows of deceased veterans and their dependents.

In July of 1984, we received notice from the Commissioner of Veterans' Services that all benefits paid to Veterans under the guideline of Chapter 115, will be reimbursed by the State at the rate of 75% in lieu of the present 50%. This was effective July 1, 1984.

Through our efforts with the VA Contact Office in Boston, Pembroke veterans and/or their families have received \$28,744.80.

This office is open Monday and Thursday from 8:30 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. and Tuesday and Friday 10:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. The office is closed on Wednesdays. The Veterans's Agent is available on Thursday evenings from 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. at the Town Hall.

We would like to express our appreciation to the various officials, boards and departments for their cooperation this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert L. McKenna Jr.
Veteran's Agent

TRUSTEES FOR COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE
PLYMOUTH COUNTY
COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE
UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS - U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
P.O. Box 658, High St., Hanson, MA 02341
Phone: 293-3541, 447-5946
Mary M. McBrady, Director

1983-1984 REPORT OF TRUSTEES FOR COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE

TOWN OF PEMBROKE

In accordance with the General Laws of the Commonwealth, Chapter 128, the Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service are empowered to receive, on behalf of the County, money appropriated by any town, or

by the Federal Government for carrying out the provisions of the law, under which they are appointed.

Their agents have made contacts during the past year in every community, either by public meetings, individual visits, group discussions, demonstrations, or otherwise, in attempting to assist the needs of the citizens toward helping to solve management problems, better living, and better community service, and have been ably assisted by many local volunteer leaders.

A total expense of \$100.00 was incurred during the year for the purchase of material needed in carrying on the various Extension Programs. The appropriation made by your town was used for residents of the town and expended as follows:

EXPENSE 1983-1984

Books & Manuals Purchased for Town Officials	\$ 5.00
Town Director's Expense	25.00
Promotional Material (Bulletins, Paper, Signs)	25.00
4-H School Programs	35.00
4-H and Home Economic Leader Expense	10.00
TOTAL	\$100.00

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

1984-1985 Appropriation (current)	\$100.00
Suggested Appropriation for 1985-1986	125.00

Respectfully submitted,

Mary M. McBrady, Director
Trustees for County Cooperative
Extension Service

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON AGING

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Pembroke:

The Pembroke Council on Aging submits its report for the calendar year 1984.

It was with regret that we had to accept the resignations of Susanne LaChance, Elliot Brown, and Bette Alemazkoor, Chairperson, Coordinator/Director, and Secretary of Council on Aging. A dinner was held in their honor and we wished them Luck and Happiness for their Future.

The dream that we had of having our own Mini Bus became a reality through the efforts of many people. A grant request from Old Colony Planning Council was honored. Many contributions poured in, monthly breakfasts were held by the Pembroke Pioneers, Inc. The list of names is too numerous to report, but rest assured the generous citizens of Pembroke have been thanked for their support. Our Senior Shuttle is running smoothly under the capable supervision of Clifton Marchant, the driver of this new shiny red vehicle.

Our very capable Edna Rand is accomplishing great strides as Coordinator/Director of Council on Aging. Winsome Mary Willis is ust great as Secretary.

The Nutrition Program is very fortunate to have Alma Pearson as Site Manager. She makes special occasions seem like a Party.

The mini-Bus Trips are still very popular and Seniors enjoy going to dinner and having a nice bus ride.

My pleasure in all of this is seeing the interest that the male population of Pembroke Seniors has shown. Steve Matczak in charge of Poker games, Frank Mallon, Cribbage.

The Drop-in-Center contributes much to the happiness of our Seniors. Remember Mary Weatherbee on Wednesday afternoons for Whist.

As Chairperson of the Council on Aging, I wish to "Thank Everyone" for their support. "A Boss is only as good as the Men under him" is a very old saying, which proves to be true.

Teamwork is our wish for the future. Also, in attending my many meetings, the speakers for the day stress the fact that Seniors and the Younger generations work closely together. We need each other.

Respectfully submitted,

Dorothy L. Emmett
Chairperson

Council Members
Mary Weatherbee, Vice Chairperson
Frank Mallon, Treasurer
Helen Copp, Secretary
Ruth MacAuliffe
Elsie Briggs
Steven Matczak

REPORT OF THE ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Pembroke:

The Zoning Board of Appeals has survived a very busy year and looks forward to a new year with even more activity. During the past year we heard a total of 58 cases and 9 site plan hearings. Two of our decisions were appealed the the courts, one being settled out of court and another resulting in the courts reaffirming our decision.

The large increase in the number of cases brought before the Board appears to be the result of an improved economy and the lack of good buildable land. The site plan by-law seems to be well received by the business community and although the effects of the by-law are not readily seen as yet, we feel that future developments in Pembroke will reflect the positive effect of the By-Law.

Respectfully submitted,

James P. Bacis, Chairman
Richard P. Rossi, Vice-Chairman
Peter C. Conley, Clerk
Robert E. Norton, Alternate
Paul Sherman, Alternate
Hosea Benson, Alternate

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Pembroke:

During the past year, the Board held 33 regular and special meetings to cover a wide range of issues relating to future developments in the Town. The Board approved, with conditions, 10 proposed new subdivisions or modifications of current plans. They were:

1. Captain North Estates, off Oak Street.
2. Edgewater, off Washington Street.
3. Gateway Estates, off Water Street.
4. Lee Terrace, off Little's Avenue.
5. Mira Mesa, off Edgewater.
6. Nemassakesett Village North, off Mountain Avenue.
7. North River Common, off Water Street.
8. Packet Landing, off Water Street.

9. Silverside Estates, off School Street.

10. Wellington Drive, off Water Street.

The Board also reviewed all proposed lot changes for property located on existing public streets and approved 46 changes.

In addition to its review of proposed development plans, the Board also formulates zoning amendments designed to govern new growth. During the past year, the Board drafted a site plan by-law, which has now been adopted, providing the Board of Appeals with the ability to control and regulate commercial and industrial development.

The Board has also drafted a cluster zoning by-law to permit new residential developments that can preserve more natural, open space. This will be presented at the 1985 Town meeting for consideration.

The Board has also started to revise and update its rules and regulations, which set the standards required for all new subdivisions in Pembroke.

Internally, the Board reviewed its engineering services, interviewed several firms and replaced the company previously used with three local firms to provide faster, more knowledgeable assistance.

The Board wishes to express its appreciation to Paul Hurrie, who left the Board this year after many years as a member and clerk, and especially extends its appreciation to Celeste Wood who retired last winter after serving as recording secretary for thirty years. Her warmth and dedication will be greatly missed.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert L. Reed
Chairman

HOUSING AUTHORITY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

Betty D. Trotta, Chairman

Paul M. Hurrie, Vice Chairman

Manuel A. Costa

Wilson Whittaker, Assistant Treasurer

James D. Kilcommons, Member

Term Expires 1987

Term Expires 1988

State Appointee

Term Expires 1989

Resigned as of 1/8/85

REPORT OF THE HOUSING AUTHORITY

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Pembroke:

This has been a year of great progress and accomplishment at the Pembroke Housing Authority. Many of the goals set a year ago have been met and exceeded. Our late Executive Director and friend, Domenick Pasciucco, was responsible for much of the past year's achievements. The Authority had the benefit of Mr. Pasciucco's director for just a short time, yet his influence and guidance remain strongly felt. He was respected and admired by all and will be dearly missed.

The Authority has made tremendous strides in all areas during 1984. These accomplishments include an award in the amount of \$152,695. for the modernization and improvement of Kilcommons Drive and Mayflower Court State elderly housing projects. The Modernization Program will extend over a three year, three phase plan, which will provide for, among other things, sealcoating to drives and walks, emergency lighting for halls, additional parking areas, new stoves and refrigerators, security locks and intercom system, and screen and glass porch enclosures.

Major improvements have already been completed this year at Kilcommons Drive and at the five Chapter 705 scattered site low income family units through additional development funding of more than \$16,000.. The Authority has also received a total of \$7,750. to implement energy conservation measures. As a result, considerable savings have been realized, many of these installations have already paid for themselves.

The State Chapter 707 Rental Assistance Program has been increased by nine (9) units as a result of the Authority's application for more low income family unit subsidies. This program has increased overall by \$44,985. during the last year.

Application for additional units of low income family housing under the State Chapter 705 program has been submitted and still under consideration at the Executive Office of Communities and Development. Through this program, the Authority hopes to increase it physical inventory of two and three bedroom family units. In recognition of the urgent need in the community for affordable family housing, the Authority is investigating all avenues of opportunities to address this shortage. The Authority is committed to the pursuit of this goal and is considering feasible alternatives to traditional funding and development of low income housing.

Ground breaking may occur as early as Spring 1985 on the two Chapter 689 units recently awarded. The Authority received a \$240,000. grant for the construction of a supervised two unit duplex which will serve the needs of eight adult mentally retarded individuals.

For the first time the Authority qualified for the State Management Incentive Program during 1984, providing for increased funding and greater budget flexibility. Participation in this program has allowed for 6% salary increases for the staff, uniforms for the maintenance employees, and new much needed office and maintenance equipment. Most importantly, the incentive program increases our capacity to better serve the tenant community and gives the Authority the ability to furnish quality of life improvements through budget spending such as new washers and dryers, and other little extras.

This year has seen the PHA PEEPER develop from a dream to a reality. A "home grown" newsletter, the PEEPER is compiled and published by the tenants of Mayflower Court, Kilcommons Drive, and Macdonald Way and has experienced great success. The PHA PEEPER newsletter has helped to close the distance between the three elderly projects and has contributed toward the Authority's goal of improved Housing tenant communications.

Significant changes have occurred within Federal and State programs during 1984, which have affected many essential areas including income and asset limits. We anticipate further far reaching changes during the coming year concerning eligibility criteria and continued occupancy policies. The current income and asset limits for all programs are as follows:

ALL STATE PROGRAMS

Persons in Household	Annual Net Income Limits
1	\$14,476.00
2	16,544.00
3	18,162.00
4	20,680.00
5	21,972.00
6	23,265.00
7	24,557.00
8 or more	25,850.00

Asset Limits

\$15,000.00 per household

ALL FEDERAL PROGRAMS

Persons in Household	Annual Gross Income Limits
1	\$11,300.00
2	12,900.00
3	14,550.00
4	16,150.00
5	17,450.00
6	18,750.00
7	20,050.00
8 more more	21,300.00

Asset Limits

No limit on amount of assets, except that income from assets, combined with gross income, must not exceed stated income limits.

Anyone interested in housing programs are invited to inquire at the Housing office at Kilcommons Drive.

The units now under management are as follows:

State Elderly 667	116 units
Federal Turnkey Elderly	47 units
Rental Assistance Program 707	17 units
705 Family Housing	5 units

Section 8 Family	25 units
Section 8 Elderly	10 units
Total	220 units

The Authority wishes to express sincere thanks to all Town Departments for their continuing assistance and interest in the needs of our tenants, and for the support given to new projects. We are particularly grateful to the Fire, EMT, and Police departments for their reliable and commendable work.

The Housing Authority also wishes to thank all of our tenants who have endeavored to support our efforts. We especially appreciated the support and cooperation of the Senior Clubs at Mayflower Court, Kilcommons Drive, and Macdonald Way. The active participation of our tenants is a major contribution toward the Authority's success in reaching its goals.

Respectfully submitted,

Betty D. Trotta, Chairman
 Paul M. Hurrie, Vice Chairman
 Manuel A. Costa, Treasurer
 Wilson Whittaker, Assistant Treasurer
 James D. Kilcommons, Member
 Elizabeth LeBarron, Executive Director

REPORT OF THE OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Residents of the Town of Pembroke:

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council we are pleased to present this report of the Council's activities for 1984.

During the year, the work of the Council was concentrated in three major program areas: Economic and Community Development; Transportation and Transit Planning; and, Area Agency on Aging Planning including the coordination and implementation of elder service programs.

The Economic Development activities of the Council involved the preparation of the annual update of the Overall Economic Development Program report which includes a listing of local capital improvements important to economic growth and development. The Council also acts on Industrial Revenue Bond applications which are initiated within the planning district to assist firms in financing new or expanded facilities. In 1984 the Council acted upon 20 Industrial Revenue applications totalling over 41 million dollars for area businesses. The total compared favorably with the 24 million dollars approved in 1983.

The towns of Plymouth and Stoughton were the area leaders under the program with over 11 million dollars of financing under the program in each community. The communities benefiting under the program were as follows:

Avon	\$6,500,000	Brockton	\$5,355,000
Easton	\$5,425,000	Pembroke	\$1,400,000
Plymouth	\$11,241,000	Stoughton	\$11,015,000
West Bridgewater	\$450,000		

Other Economic Development activities of the Council included the coordination of regional development activities through the Overall Economic Development Committee; job creation through business development; promotion of labor forces training; and, infrastructure improvements. With respect to the latter, the Council prepared a preliminary survey of the area's infrastructure needs for the Massachusetts Institute of Technology to be included in a study of the statewide needs of the Joint Economic Committee of Congress.

The Community Development activities of the Council included assisting the Town of Avon in obtaining a \$475,000 Community Development Block Grant to extend water service to the proposed Avon Industrial Park — West; providing assistance to the town of Plymouth in the preparation of an Open Space and Recreation Plan; assisting in the preparation of a Fair Housing Plan for the Town of Stoughton; the provision of technical assistance to the communities of East Bridgewater and Bridgewater in successfully obtaining grant awards for Congregate Housing for Elderly developments; preparing an update of the Bridgewater Master Plan, and providing numerous other services to member communities on a day to day basis.

The transportation and transit planning activities of the Council required the preparation of a number of documents necessary for the area communities to remain eligible for transportation improvement programs. Among these are the Transportation Plan Update; the Transportation Improvement Program and a Prospectus of the region. The Council also played a coordinator role in the Southeast Expressway Reconstruction Program that was initiated in the Spring of 1984. The Council targeted efforts to persuade the more than 20,000 area residents who commute daily to the Boston area to use alternative means of commuting instead of their personal vehicles on the expressway. The results of this effort were highly successful in reducing the flow of traffic on the expressway during the reconstruction. Other long term strategies of the Council include restoring commuter rail service to the Old Colony region as part of a cooperative effort with the Plymouth County Development Council and the Brockton Regional Chamber of Commerce. A related effort of the Council includes the extension of the rail commuter service on the Stoughton Branch to be extended to the town of Easton.

The Council also obtained traffic counting equipment during the year which has been used to provide accurate traffic volume data to area commuters on a request basis. Information is used by the Council to develop level of service analysis for intersections and roadways. During the year, counts were recorded

at over 85 locations throughout the region and used as supporting data in numerous technical reports. Additionally, the Council initiated a computer based accident data recording system that will permit accident statistics to be quickly and accurately retrieved for each community.

A Rural Transit Study was completed by the Council for the communities of Plymouth and Kingston as part of a joint effort with the Southeastern Regional Planning and Development District who studied the town of Plympton and Carver. The study recommends that public transit service is feasible for the area and that three 16 passenger vans could operate on a fixed route and demand/responsive system effectively.

The Council also continued its work in monitoring and planning for the Brockton Area Transit system. During the year BAT service was expanded to Ashmont and Sunday service restored.

The Council acting as the Area Agency on Aging during the year was responsible for administering Older Americans Act monies allocated to the region. OCPC funded and coordinated a wide range of service to elders through a variety of programs such as Hospice Care; Home Health Aide Care; Legal Assistance; Respite Care; Transportation Assistance; and, Nutrition through Congregate and Home delivered meals. District communities directly benefitting through grants from the program include: Avon, nutrition, transportation; Bridgewater, Senior Center Assistant Coordinator; Brockton, Dorn-Davies Senior Center; East Bridgewater transportation; Easton, Shuttle Bus grant; Hanson, Senior Center Coordinator, transportation; Kingston, nutrition; Pembroke, shuttle bus grant; Plymouth, senior Center program; Stoughton, transportation; West Bridgewater, transportation; and Whitman, transportation.

In 1984, Richard H. Chase of Easton was elected to his third term as President of OCPC; John J. DeMarco of Avon was elected as Council Secretary; and Charles A. Pickering of West Bridgewater was elected as Council Treasurer for the year.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities, the participation and involvement of members of the Joint Transportation Committee chaired by Mr. John Yaney; the Overall Economic Development Committee chaired by Mr. George Baldwin and the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Mr. John Mather. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.

Respectfully submitted,

Gerard Dempsey, Delegate
William Jordan, Alternate

REPORT OF THE RECREATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

This year the Recreation Commission kicked off a unique fundraiser for Entertainment on the Green. Anyone donating Any sum to Entertainment on the Green was given a green ribbon and this ribbon entitled them to attend a dance held at the Community Center on Saint Patricks Day. Great fun was had by all and the Commission raised \$1,000. Once again our local businesses, organizations and townspeople along with the New England Foundation for the Arts, the Massachusetts Council on the Arts & Humanities and the Massachusetts Arts Lottery as Administered by the local Arts Lottery Commission donated over \$4,500 to sponsor the 3rd Annual Entertainment of the Green. The concerts were held every Sunday on the Green in front of the Community Center beginning July 4th weekend and ending on Labor Day with a local Talent Show.

The Summer program enjoyed continued success under the direction of Charles Waterhouse. Enrollment was up from last year and a Counselor in Training program was initiated.

Tennis lessons were offered at the Silver Lake Tennis Courts in Pembroke during the summer months, for ages 8 through Adult.

Gymnastic classes started in December and the new equipment funded at last years Town Meeting has been put to good use by the 100 children enrolled in the program.

The resignations of Helen Collins and Carol Nourse were accepted with regrets and special thanks must be given them for all their time and efforts. Without Carol there would be no Entertainment of the Green and Helen devoted many hours to opening the Community Center.

The Commission would like to thank the various Town Departments; Tree, Highway, Selectmen, Advisory Committee, Treasurer and the elementary and regional school committees for all their cooperation and use of facilities.

Respectfully submitted,

Deborah Ruit, Chairman
Geraldine Waterhouse, Vice-Chairman
Doug Irish
Kathy Duchaney
Sharon Eramian
Linda McLeod-McCollum
Marie Strothers
Mimi Kozak
Bill Bodio, Associate Member &
Field Coordinator

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Pembroke:

The members of the Conservation Commission respectfully submit the following report for 1984.

Sixteen applications were received by the Commission for construction in town areas subject to the Wetlands Protection Act. Public hearings were held and Orders of Condition of Denials were issued to each applicant.

Conservation members conducted numerous site inspections to determine compliance with issued Order of Conditions. In addition, site inspections were made to determine the applicability to the Wetlands Protection Act on proposed projects.

Three Cease and Desist orders were issued for violations of the Wetlands Act.

In February 1984, Marc Cohen was appointed to the Commission to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Tyler Nims.

Two parcels of land containing approximately 42 acres located off Pelham Street were turned over to the Commission by a unanimous vote at the Annual Town Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

James L. Smithson, Chairman
Richard C. Boynton, Vice-Chairman
Karl Kastorf, Hearings Officer
Mames M. Blades
George A. Stoll
Richard T. Fisher
Marc Cohen
Gayle F. Sands, Secretary

REPORT OF THE TOWN LANDING COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Pembroke:

The Town Landing Committee respectfully submits the following report for 1984.

The Town of Pembroke opened their two beaches, one at Oldham Pond on Mattakeesett Street and the other on Little Sandy Bottom Pond on Woodbine

Avenue, June 1984. Our staff of ten included: Director of Beaches, Harriett Clarke, W.S.I.; Leanne Kearney, W.S.I.; Andy Hood, W.S.I.; and Advanced Lifesavers/W.S.A.'s Julie Bump, Renee' Moral, Heather Singer, Tricia Young, and John Toler, Advanced Lifesaver working the Town Landing Beach, and Lynne Horner, W.S.I.; and Tricia Horner, Advanced Lifesaver/W.S.A. working the Little Sandy Beach.

Eight levels of American Red Cross swimming instruction was taught, including classes in competitive swimming taught at Town Landing plus a Basic Water Safety Rescue Course. At Horner's Landing on Little Sandy Pond an Instructor Aide Course was given to enable future lifesavers to work the beach.

Swim Team coaches for 1984 were Tricia Young, Head Coach, Lynne Horner and Heather Singer Assistant Coaches. Our thanks go to Eve Coulter, our past Swim Team Coach for all of her time and interest in the Pembroke Sim Team. She will be missed by all. The Swim Team Parents Club, Eleanor Nicklas, President, held the year end gathering at Camp Kiwanee and the Most Valuable Swimmer Awards were presented to Karen Zieba and Bobby Chisholm.

The Town Landing Committee had a busy work season. Town Landing received a new bright and clean look. Beginning with installation of a chain link fence surrounding the beach and the launching area; painting the docks, tables, lifeguard chair, and the trim on the First Aid room a pretty orange which gave the beach a clean attractive look. But it didn't stop there. The restrooms, first aid room and the building were all given a spanking new coat of paint inside and out. Little Sandy Beach also has a new look. Benches, dock and picnic table were painted a pretty yellow to match the Little Sandy Beach sign on the cement wall and the chain link fence and gate were repaired to look spanking new. Thanks to the Town Memorial Committee we received a brand new American Flag at Town Landing. A well deserved Thank You goes to the Highway Department and the Tree Department for their help this year. It is nice to have all the departments of the Town working together for the citizens of Pembroke. They can be proud of their Town Facilities.

Our plans for year 1985 are to continue the upkeep of the Town Landings by updating our equipment, the black top at the Town Landing, improving the situation at the water area/cement wall, improving the restroom area, and the plumbing facilities.

We look forward to continuing to make these facilities ones that you can be proud of.

We wish to thank Bob Clarke for the years spent on the Town Landing Committee. His expertise was very helpful. We welcome our new member Eleanor Young Nicklas to our committee and look to good year ahead.

Respectfully submitted,

Jane Horner, Town Landing Administrator
Bill Horner
Eleanor Nicklas

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Pembroke:

The Library Trustees respectfully submits the report for the year 1984.

The Board of Library Trustees meets at 7:30 on the second Thursday of each month at the Center Library. In 1984 our main topics of discussion centered around the maintenance at the Center and the Lydia Drake libraries, and the increasing cost of books and periodicals.

The driveway and parking area at the Center Library was resurfaced thanks to the voters and Mr. Hermanau and the highway department.

In May the birthday celebration brought many of Pembroke's best spellers together for the annual Spelling Bee. The winners this year were: Brian Dodge, Stephanie Snyder, Sherry Ingalls, Stephanie Ratcliffe and in the high school and adult division Joseph Devlin.

The Center Library turned in \$2,047 in fines to the General Fund in 1984 and \$178 for lost books. The Lydia Drake Library turned in \$71 in fines.

The Lydia Drake Library continues to thrive under the direction of the Lydia Drake Association with Jean Flight as President. The Trustees again wish to commend the volunteers for their many hours spent keeping the library open. Their fund raising activities continue to be interesting, enjoyable and successful.

In 1984 the Center Library's collection of large print books was enlarged thanks to a contribution to the Margaret Foster Fund. The annual Friend's Book Sale in June brought in \$633 for the library. The kind donation and sale of photographs from the Pembroke Mariner raised another \$115. The window boxes continue to blossom each spring with geraniums thanks to a fund given in memory of Kenneth B. Ludlow Sr. In addition several subscriptions to periodicals were donated and 148 books were added to the collection through the generosity of many thoughtful patrons. The Trustees are most grateful for these and many other townspeople who have been supportive of our library system.

The Trustees welcome any suggestions for improving service for you the citizens of Pembroke.

Respectfully submitted,

Susan Longergan, Chairman
Jim Keaney
Linda MacLeod McCollum

**ANNUAL REPORT
PEMBROKE SCHOOL COMMITTEE
Town of Pembroke, Massachusetts
Including a Report of the
SILVER LAKE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
For the Year Ending June 30, 1984**

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Christine A. O'Keefe	Term expires 1986
Mrs. Carol D. Hannon, Vice Chairman	Term expires 1987
Mr. Thomas McMorrow, Secretary	Term expires 1985
Mrs. Gail D. Monahan	Term expires 1985
Mrs. Catherine M. Wetherbee	Term expires 1987

The School Committee meets at 7:30 p.m. on the first Tuesday of each month in the Staff Lounge of the Hobomock Elementary School.

ADMINISTRATION OFFICE

Mr. Paul A. Squarcia	Superintendent of Schools
Mr. John J. Aherne	Director of Secondary Education
Mr. John W. Burke	Administrator of Special Education
Mr. Alton E. Zaniboni	Business Manager

SCHOOL CALENDAR

Fall Term	September 5 thru November 5, 1984
Winter Term	November 6 thru January 25, 1985
Second Winter Term	January 28 thru April 8, 1985
Spring Term	April 9 thru June 25, 1985

In addition to all legal holidays, schools will be closed on
Friday following Thanksgiving.

"NO SCHOOL" announcements will be given by radio stations WATD, WBET, WEEL, WHDH, and WPLM between 6:35 a.m. and 8:00 a.m. In addition, the fire alarm signals will indicate no-school as follows:

6:30 a.m., no-school all schools, including junior and senior high schools

6:00 a.m., no-school elementary only

The signal will be 4 short double blasts, repeated 3 times.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Residents of Pembroke:

1984 proved to be a year of many changes in the Pembroke School System.

Early in the year the school committee accepted with regret the resignation of Andrew L. Miller as chairman and member of the committee.

During this time we prepared a budget for Town Meeting that we believed was educationally sound. This was accomplished, in part, by the cooperation of the Advisory Committee and parents, who together with the School Committee, share an on-going concern to provide quality education for our youngsters while being cost effective to the taxpayer.

In April, Thomas F. McMorrow was appointed by the Board of Selectmen and the Elementary School Committee, jointly, to fill the vacancy created by Mr. Miller's absence.

We were pleased to accept the recommendation of the Report Card Study Committee to institute a new report card. A year of diligent work by administrators, teachers and parents proved positive in making the report card concise and easier to understand. We thank them for their efforts.

Many discussions focused on the use of computers in the schools. As of this writing, each of our three schools has twelve Apple Computers and children in all grades are exposed to computer instruction. Computer guidelines and curriculum will be established by the end of the 1984-85 school year.

The cafeteria program continues to be successful and self-supporting with a variety of meals offered in accordance with the State Department of Nutrition. Mr. J. Gerald Fleming serves as Director of Cafeteria Management.

In the Spring of '84 the committee accepted with regret the resignation of Dr. Thomas M. Delmonaco as Director of Elementary Education and Principal of Hobomock School. We appreciate his twelve years of dedicated service to the children of Pembroke.

With the appointment of Ms. Myrna Kessleman as the new Director/Principal we began a new school year.

Ms. Kesselman, under the direction of the committee, has begun an intense review of all areas of study, establishing curriculum where none exists.

A majority of the committee members attended the Annual Conference of the Massachusetts Association of School Committee's held late Fall in Hyannis in order to better educate ourselves in the overall workings of school committee. We have since undertaken the task of reviewing our School Committee Policy Manual and hope to have this completed by Spring of '85.

In summation, the Pembroke School Committee remains concerned, dedicated and committed to improving the standards of our system. We appreciate the support we receive by residents who attend our monthly meetings and encourage parental participation in all our endeavors.

Respectfully submitted,

Christine A. O'Keefe, Chair
Carol D. Hannon, Vice Chair
Thomas F. McMorrow, Secretary
Gail "Chickie" Monahan
Catherine M. Weatherbee

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee and Citizens of Pembroke:

This will be my ninth annual report to the citizens of our district and I am pleased to inform you that we are continuing to make significant progress in providing meaningful educational experiences to the students of our towns.

I reported last year that emphasis was to be placed upon higher expectations of students and staff of the district. We have seen the preliminary results of our efforts and all of us within the school district are anticipating even greater results within the immediate future.

The training of staff and the greater exposure of the microcomputer to our students have resulted in a very positive learning experience during the past year. One hundred thirty-four staff members participated in summer workshops to gain additional training with the use of the computer. Federal funds were utilized to conduct this worthwhile project. The Computer Committees established last year did a fine job in assessing the "state of the art" with computer education existing in our district. These committees have now been asked to develop by June, 1985 a scope and sequence for computer instruction in Grades K through 6. I would like to publicly commend Co-Chairmen, Mr. J. Gerald Fleming, Principal of the North Pembroke Elementary School, and Mr. Christopher J. Gregory, Principal of the Kingston Elementary School, for their leadership in this project. Coordination and articulation of academic programs continue to receive a high priority for current and future activities.

Silver Lake Regional School District experienced an administrative re-organization that resulted with former High School Principal, Mr. John J. Aherne, becoming the Director of Secondary Education and Mr. Charles Thibodeau becoming the Principal at Silver Lake Regional High School. The results of this restructuring has had a positive effect upon the staff and students of our regional district.

The school department continues to enhance community involvement by working closely with parent advisory councils, home school associations and parent/teacher organizations throughout the system. Their support and cooperation is greatly appreciated by all who are affected by their efforts.

The report that follows is highlights of information received from the appropriate administrators. We will continue with our commitment to provide quality educational opportunities for all students attending our schools depending upon their individual needs.

The citizens of our towns should be pleased to know that this endeavor is being implemented by an overwhelming percentage of professional and non-teaching staff who possess pride, commitment and integrity in their attempt to make school a positive learning experience for the students of our school district.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The 1983-84 school year once again proved to be another challenging year for the staff of our district. I have been fortunate as Superintendent of Schools to have the utmost cooperation of the overwhelming majority of staff members. I want to publicly commend them for their efforts and commitments during this period of time. To the administrative staff for establishing and obtaining higher levels of expectations from those they are responsible for—it is indeed gratifying. To those members of the teaching staff who have demonstrated your professionalism by caring for each youngster who comes in contact with you—a job well done. To the non-teaching staff for your pride and commitment in providing essential services that enhance a smooth operation—thank you. To the parent volunteers who have given so much of their time—we are truly indebted. Without such a performance by everyone involved we would not have been capable of attaining some of our goals.

I want to publicly thank the members of the various school committees for their cooperation, understanding, and support as their Superintendent of Schools. Many times the responsibility and role of the school committees and administration may appear to be in conflict but this system of “checks and balances” has enabled the Silver Lake Regional School District and Superintendency Union No. 31 schools to make significant educational gains.

I reaffirm my goal of assuring all citizens of our district that all of my efforts will be directed toward that end. I encourage and invite the citizens to join with our staff in making our school district one of the very best.

BRYANTVILLE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
Mr. Edwin L. Borsari, Principal — Highlights

A comparison of the October, 1984 enrollment figures with that of 1983, reveals a loss of 8 students. Most significantly the Kindergarten enrollment has increased from 67 students a year ago to 85 students this year. It appears we are entering an era of modest growth in student population.

Major emphasis was placed on implementing sound curriculum and in establishing school-wide procedures. This has resulted in an increased awareness on the part of the professional staff that they are expected to implement previously established educational programs. Teachers are now held more accountable to ensure that system requirements are met. It became apparent during the year that a need exists to reassess science, social studies, and math programs. A need to re-establish direction and update materials exists.

The building continues to be in good operating condition. With the re-tubing of Boiler No. 1, all major systems, except the emergency power generating plant have been updated. The roof has been deteriorating at a faster rate than expected. Budget requests will include monies for roof replacement, replacement of old floor tile, repairs to blacktop, and repairs to the generator motor.

The school continues to function smoothly with significant improvement in the number of questionable student absences, tardies, and early dismissals. There has also been a sharp downturn in the number of bus and bus stop complaints. I attribute this positive trend to a clearer understanding of school expectations and evidence that larger numbers of parents now place a greater value on schooling.

Emphasis must continue to be placed on raising levels of expectations in classrooms and in regenerating a sense of vitality on the part of everyone associated with the Bryantville Elementary School.

HOBOMOCK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Ms. Myrna L. Kesselman, Director/Principal

The Pembroke Elementary School enrollment of October 1, 1984 was 1473. This is a reduction of 32 students from the October 1, 1983 enrollment. The system-wide classroom pupil/teacher ratio was reduced from 41/1 to 21/1.

This year the D'Nealian Handwriting Program is being introduced to kindergarteners and first graders, and it will progress one grade per year with each incoming group of kindergarteners.

The new health/drug education curriculum for grades 1-3 which was developed in the summer of 1984, is now being implemented in the primary classrooms.

Five of the fifteen inservice days have been designated for schoolwide sessions. Thus far, a review of the report card and a computer workshop has been presented. All three elementary principals are working collaboratively in planning meaningful inservice sessions.

The new report card has been reviewed with teachers and has been distributed for 1984-85 use. For the December marking period only, the first graders received a checklist in lieu of the regular report card. This action was

decided by the 1983-84 report card committee in an effort to provide more meaningful feedback to parents of first graders.

The Basic Skills Competency Tests were administered last spring in reading, writing, and math to all students in grades 3 and 5, and in listening to students in grades 2 and 4. A remediation program was designed for each student who did not meet the minimum standards. The overall results, however, were satisfactory.

The Chapter I program received \$95,878. for the 1984-85 school year. This was an increase over last year's grant of *82,644. The program continues to serve approximately 130 children in grades one, two, and three in all three elementary schools in the area of reading remediation.

A Chapter II federal grant was awarded to the Pembroke Schools this year in the amount of \$7,932. The money has been utilized to provide a summer computer workshop inservice training for teachers, and to purchase additional computer software and library books.

The results from the annual standardized Metropolitan Achievement Tests administered last spring continue to show that Pembroke students are achieving above the national norm in all subject areas. This is reflecting of effective classroom and specialist instruction.

There is concern about equipment failure and obsolescence and the costliness of repair and/or replacement. There is currently no librarian and the school libraries are staffed by an aide and volunteers.

A math assessment committee has been organized to review current math curriculum and materials and to make recommendations to strengthen and enhance the math program.

The school department will continue to be responsive to the needs of the community.

NORTH PEMBROKE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Mr. J. Gerald Fleming, Principal — Highlights

I herewith submit my sixteenth annual report as Principal of the North Pembroke Elementary School.

Enrollment remains relatively stable in the building with an October 1st figure of 518. The most significant increase was in the Kindergarten. We continue to experience a good deal of change among our student population. As new homes become complete in the various developments within our attendance area, we are constantly enrolling new children. Conversely, it seems that a near-equal number move out.

Our school had the opportunity this year to take part in the standardization of the new Metropolitan Achievement Test. This testing provided an extra measure for meeting the needs of our students, as well as a wealth of free ma-

terial. The results in the normal May testing indicated that our program remains highly favorable.

With the acquisition of our new computers last summer, we are now able to have a computer in every classroom for half of each day. Every teacher in the building has had at least one computer course and our students are using this medium to the utmost. Hopefully, with the addition of more computers one will become available for every classroom.

We continue to strive for a better product in the area of writing. Recognizing that writing should be used as an important instructional strategy for improving reading comprehension, emphasis is given on a daily basis to this curriculum area.

Last year we instituted a Reading program known as B.E.A.R. (Be Enthusiastic About Reading) Night. Children who read and reported on 5 books in a four week period were permitted to spend an overnight in school reading and enjoying each other's friendship. Sixty seven fifth and sixth graders took part in this highly successful program which we hope to make an annual event.

The North Pembroke P.T.O. continues to be a hard-working and dedicated group. They continue to provide the Mary Woodworth scholarship to a high school senior; allocate money to each teacher for classroom activities; bring a variety of Enrichment programs to the school; and, among many other things, continue to support the school in all of its endeavors. We are most appreciative of their efforts.

American Education Week was highly successful once again with 537 visitors coming to the school in a four day period. This commitment on the part of our school community has long term benefits as the children show appreciation for the interest demonstrated in their learning process.

Recognizing that "Excellence in Education" has been an overused phrase since the various national reports, we, nevertheless, concentrate all of our efforts in attaining just that. We appreciate your dedication and support in all of our endeavors.

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Arthur T. Hand, Principal — Highlights

The Junior High opened with a student population of 1002. This represents the first significant decline in enrollment albeit the building enrollment continues to be in excess of the rated capacity.

One of the most significant events this year was the restoration of four coordinator positions. With the need to re-establish programs and to continue a dialogue relative to system-wide coordination the structure now exists to make it a reality. Two excellent and experienced teachers — Mrs. Deborah Naglieri and Mr. Steve Fernandez joined the Junior High School staff.

The loss of a matron due to staff cutbacks has produced very visible evidence of building maintenance neglect that if left unchecked could result in future serious defects in our building operation.

A room has been converted to a computer area housing Apple IIe and Commodore computers. The room is staffed each period and enjoys capacity student use. This move also eliminates moving computers to individual mathematics classes. We were able to obtain four very serviceable micro-computers for special needs classes. They are in constant use for remediation and time out reward. Faculty involvement in computers is expanding.

In addition to a full program of intramural athletics students may select from a variety of clubs and activities that include a ski club, science club, musicals, newspaper, student council and yearbook. It is commendable that teachers who sponsor yearbook, newspaper and student council all requiring the commitment of time do so without any financial remuneration. It should be noted that many students are unable to participate in activities, makeup or extra help because of lack of transportation. Interaction with peers is important in early adolescent development and hopefully, late buses will be restored to resolve this problem.

To help with the transition of sixth grade students, a new format was introduced for parents and students during this past year. Each elementary school was visited and a slide program was presented about the Junior High School. Additional meetings were held at the Junior High for parents and students. This program was so successful that we plan to continue with the same format during the current year.

I would like to thank publicly the students, staff and parents for their cooperation during this past school year because without it, the Junior High School would not have had such a productive year.

HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Charles F. Thibodeau, Principal — Highlights

This 1983-1984 school year was a very exciting one for our students and staff. This report will highlight some of the accomplishments and the changes which have occurred.

The retirement in June, 1984 of Sam Keith, one of Silver Lake's most admired English teachers created a void for us all. His twenty-six years of dedicated service to the Region as both a teacher and an administrator left a most positive impression. The retirement of Mr. Anthony Sirrico, teacher and Director of Athletics, affected all of us. Tony supervised all coaches and their teams and served as Old Colony League secretary with a special style. His thirty-three years of service to Kingston and the Region end a fine career as 1984 concludes. His contributions will be sorely missed.

The summer months saw a series of changes in the school administration on both central office and high school levels. Mr. John J. Aherne, Principal, was

appointed to the position of Director of Secondary Education and Mr. Charles F. Thibodeau was appointed Principal of Silver Lake Regional High School.

The restoration of four crucial staff positions occurred in our effort to provide the best quality of curricula possible for our students. These four individuals assumed roles of departmental leadership as follows: Mr. John Cucinatto, Coordinator of Foreign Language and Social Studies; Mr. Leo Egan, Coordinator of English and Reading; Mrs. Paula Sennett, Coordinator of Mathematics and Science; and Mr. Richard Shattuck, Coordinator of Fine and Practical Arts.

The benefits of our High School curriculum are becoming increasingly evident in the measurement of performance of our students and the honors they are receiving. In the National Merit Scholarship Qualifying Test, Thomas A. Vautrinot was named as a semifinalist and is eligible for a corporate scholarship, and seven other students earned letters of commendation for placing in the top five percent of all students nationally who were examined. The seven were Mark Dakers, Kathleen Dunn, Michael Joseph, and Linda Thomas of the Kingston Campus and Colin Campbell, Cheryl Hamilton, and Susan Seydler of the Pembroke Campus.

Massachusetts Superintendent of Schools Awards were given to Lesley Ford and Thomas A. Vautrinot for their records of outstanding academic achievement. Numerous scholarship were presented to members of the Class of 1984 at the annual Senior Awards Night held in May.

The extracurricular program at Silver Lake remains an integral component of a complete school experience for our students and includes such diverse groups as the Future Farmers of America, Drama Club, Debate Team, Key Club, National Honor Society, French, Latin, and Spanish Clubs, Ski Club, and a highly effective Student Council.

The music program again excelled and has produced notable concerts during last spring and this fall. The marching band and the drill team performed well in competitions under the capable direction of Mr. Steven Djiekonski. At this writing approximately fifteen of our students are auditioning in both district and state competitions in choral and instrumental music.

Silver Lake's athletes experienced a number of successes in many sports, with the boys basketball team qualifying for the State Tournament in the winter of 1984, and the boys soccer equalling that feat during the fall of 1984. Kevin Johnson, our very fine golfer, has been recognized for his talents by a myriad of people. He has played in tournaments across the nation and has performed admirably.

Parent Council activities continue to be excellent, and there is a commitment to have this group assist the schools in developing programs for both the school and the community. Joint meetings have been held with the Junior High School Parent Council as well. Several guest speakers will appear before the

Council to share their expertise in such topical areas as, foster parenting, drug and alcohol abuse as well as in several other areas.

My sincere thanks are extended to the student body, faculty, staff, administrative teams at both the building and central office levels, and the very supportive communities which comprise the Silver Lake Region. Your trust and support of the High School as we endeavor to educate the youth of the Region is greatly appreciated.

**PEMBROKE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
MEMBERSHIP
October 1, 1984**

GRADE	K	SP	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	PG TOTAL
BRYANTVILLE	85	20	70	64	71	64	77	65							505
HOBOMOCK	47		63	72	59	62	71	76							450
NORTH	70		66	80	77	70	87	68							518
														TOTAL	1473
SECONDARY									230	264	305	234	290	248	1571
														GRAND TOTAL	3044

**PEMBROKE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
1983-84 BUDGET
FINAL CLOSEOUT TRIAL BALANCE**

	1983-84 Budget	Year Expended	Balance
11 School Committee	\$ 5,840.40	\$ 3,375.09	\$ 2,465.31
12 Superintendent's Office	48,058.50	59,914.58	(11,856.08)
21 Supervision	55,638.27	55,448.12	190.15
22 Principal's Office	108,442.00	107,472.65	969.35
23 Teaching	1,751,938.50	1,697,709.26	54,228.24
24 Textbooks	16,963.40	14,720.64	2,242.76
25 Library	46,985.00	37,027.67	9,957.33
26 Audio Visual	4,705.59	4,175.96	529.63
31 Attendance Services	100.00	100.00	0
32 Health Services	36,353.00	34,412.42	1,940.58
33 Transportation	218,060.00	209,388.00	8,672.00
411 Custodial	146,527.66	139,970.70	6,556.96
412 Heating	99,499.19	78,002.45	21,496.74
413 Utilities	87,208.00	101,867.53	(14,659.53)
422 Maintenance of Buildings	50,311.37	36,660.72	13,650.65
423 Maintenance of Equipment	3,066.00	9,229.16	(6,163.15)
74 Replacement of Equipment	2,900.00	2,596.06	303.94
SPECIAL EDUCATION			
221 Supervision	12,796.55	11,177.20	1,619.35
223 Teaching	158,402.30	151,982.47	6,419.83
227 Psychologist/Guidance	31,535.00	31,252.02	282.98
228 Psychological Services	3,800.00	16,625.50	(12,825.50)
233 Transportation Services	75,533.76	91,060.47	(15,526.71)
290 Tuitions	205,901.72	217,504.44	(11,602.72)
Total	<u>\$3,170,577.21</u>	<u>\$3,111,673.11</u>	<u>\$58,893.10</u>
Vocational Education	<u>22,022.00</u>	<u>4,265.00</u>	<u>17,757.00</u>

1984
PEMBROKE GRADUATES
 from
SILVER LAKE REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL

Michael Jon Aalto, Jr.
 Michael Robert Abusheery
 Keith D. Adams
 Lisa Maureen Adamson
 Steven John Ahola
 Kathleen Theresa Akley
 Kevin C. Amado
 Dorothy Mae Andrews
 Christopher Allen Aretino
 Eric M. Babbitt
 Patricia Ann Bazzinotti
 Dennis John Beaudry
 Richard C. Beck, II
 Leslie Elaine Belanger
 Patricia Ann Belbin
 Paula Evelyn Benjamin
 Loring R. Besse, Jr.
 Mary Ann Betts
 Kurt E. Bittrolff
 Natalie Marie Bittrolff
 Christopher P. Blades
 Mark Edward Blake
 Paul V. Blake, Jr.
 Donna Marie Bowen
 Candace Ann Boynton
 Susan Kathryn Budak
 Tatiana Danielle Bukaiev
 Jane Elizabeth Bullock
 Kristina Cahill
 Charles S. Caizzi
 Joseph G. Cappa
 Marie Theresa Castellano
 David P. Chiminiello
 Elizabeth Ann Christmann
 Colleen Marie Chrunev
 Carolyn Cleary
 Catherine A. Collins
 Kathleen R. Collins
 Susan Jaon Cook
 Norman F. Coombes
 Bonnie L. Cravalho
 Geraldine Elizabeth Crawford
 Lisa Marie Cullity
 William Robert Curtis, Jr.

Denise Joan D'Angelo
 Tracy DeFabio
 Cheryl Delacono
 Susan Marie DeLorenzo
 Michael Lawrence DeLorey
 Steven Joseph Duschenes
 Nancy J. Desmond
 Linda Ruth DiLabio
 Wayne M. Diskin
 Anne Margaret Donovan
 David William Driscoll
 Susan Marie Drown
 Melissa Jane Duggan
 Sarah Louise Dunbar
 Janet Ebbs
 Nicholas N. Edlund
 *David Elsner
 Deborah Ann Esther Elsner
 Julia Eltzschig
 Matthew Scott Erbe
 Kimberly Ann Farrell
 Michele Ann Farren
 Laura A. Fenter
 Michele L. Finch
 Richard B. Finch
 Teresa L. Fiske
 Richard Allan Fitts
 John Charles Fitzgibbons
 Sean Fitzpatrick
 Peter John Flynn
 William Joseph Fortin
 Laurie Ann Fuller
 Michael Joseph Fulmine
 Lucy Fulton
 Michael S. Galandzi
 Mary F. Galley
 Walter F. Galo
 Kenneth J. Gifford
 Kristin E. Godby
 Gina Louise Graziano
 Daniela F. Green
 Shirley Anne Greene
 Kerin Ann Hagerty
 Shawn Frederick Halloran

John A.F. Hanson
 John Roy Hardy
 Jennifer E. Harris
 Wayne Alan Harris
 Thomas P. Hazlewood
 George B. Heafey
 John H. Hendriksen
 Lori Ann Hermenau
 Kelley Jean Higgins
 Debra Louise Hill
 James M. Hill
 Christopher John Hodgdon
 Lisa Marie Hodgdon
 Richard Holmes
 Andrew LeBeau Hood
 Melinda Anne Horvath
 Cherrisse L. Houston
 Melissa M. Hunt
 Kevin Hurley
 *Todd Hutchinson
 Karen Lee Jacobson
 William Byron Jones
 Kelly Anne Keane
 Joseph Keen
 William James Keefe, Jr.
 Vicki Lee Keith
 Daniel James Kelley
 Erin Therese Kelly
 Richard Anthony Kemmett
 Steven Philip Kempton
 Matthew Joseph Kendall
 Deidre Ann Kennedy
 Scott Michael Kennedy
 Lisa Marie Kiley
 Kris Edward Kjellander
 Jennifer Elizabeth Lane
 Kimberly A. Lavalley
 Doreen Marie Lavery
 Kimberly Anne Leach
 Thomas A. Leary
 Bradford Gary Leonard
 Lisa Susan Lillie
 Lynn Littig
 Heather M. Long
 Jeremiah Long
 Dana A. Lopes
 Zaida Ivette Lopez
 Michael T. Lowe
 Christine Ann Lydon

Janelle E. MacLean
 Laura MacLellan
 Darren William MacNeil
 Robert Edward MacNeil
 Michael Stuart MacNeill
 Scott Manning
 Ronald William Manson
 Leah Marchetti
 John J. Martin
 Philip Richard McCabe, Jr.
 Lauralyn McCartney
 Kelley Ann McGee
 Daniel J. McHale
 Kathryn Ann McLaughlin
 Sean Patrick McManus
 Lori Ann McSherry
 Eileen Marie Meehan
 Patricia Ann Michaud
 Joanne Miglietta
 James D. Morrissey
 Heather Marie Morton
 Sabrina Jeanne Morse
 Christopher Scott Mosher
 Jill Valerie Louise Mrosk
 Eric M. Muise
 Joseph B. Mulkern
 Daniel F. Murray
 Mark C. Natale
 David James Neil
 Sandra J. Nelson
 Richard C. O'Dowd
 Tina Marie Ohman
 Katrina Park
 Lisa Jessica Lee Parker
 Michelle Marie Peters
 Barbara Jean Peterson
 Yvonne A. Peterson
 Kristine Anne Pilotte
 Sharyn Leigh Pinkham
 Scott Douglas Plausse
 Ann Marie Pratt
 Jennifer Jan Provost
 Josslyn Christina Quill
 Carolyn Anne Quinn
 Eileen Christina Quinn
 Joyce Ranahan
 Jeffrey John Rankin
 Diane Jean Reardon
 Patricia Ann Reilly

Mark Richard Renaud
Stephanie P. Renk-Freeman
Charlene Marie Richards
Wayne Patrick Roberts
Rodney William Royek
Jeffrey Arthur Ryan
Nancy Elizabeth Salters
Paula Dee Schneider
Jeffrey Todd Schnitzer
David Richard Seaberg
Kristine E. Seales
Patrick William Seltsam
Eric John Sewall
Jeffrey Thomas Sherman
Mary Bridget Short
Linda Ellen Stark
Cathleen Ann Sullivan
Kevin Edward Tavares
Julie Allison Taylor
Tara Jean Teevens
Paige N. Thayer
Gerhard Joseph Teitz
Debra Anne Tourtillott
Brian Patrick Trant

Constance Anne Tribble
Angelo Anthony Turini
Eric Andrew Ulvila
Beverly M. Umbrianna
Lori Jeanne Urquhart
Thomas Allen Urquhart
Dale Lee VanSickle
Dianna Marie Veglas
Christopher John Vettori
Anthony Robert Vitali
Bonnie Lee Walsh
Robert Warren Welch
Kelly Marie Weldon
Michael Robert Whitelaw
*Frank B. Whiting
Paul Lewis Whiting
Brian Andrew Wick
Faith A. Wills
Richard Thomas Wills, Jr.
Brian Andrew Winston
Marshall George Wood
Paula Marie Wright
Sherry Anne Wright
Michael Paul Zografos

*Evening Diploma Program Graduate

REPORT OF THE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of the Silver Lake Regional School District:

The 1984-85 school year began with the same type of commitment that was made a year ago in restoration of some positions within the Regional School District. This decision has had a direct impact on the services to children of our school district and that we are pleased to indicate that with the teaching positions as well as four departmental coordinators, curriculum coordination and instruction will again be recognized as an important function of this committee.

LEAVING THE COMMITTEE:

From Pembroke, Mary Ann Calderwood and replacing Mrs. Calderwood was Carol M. Dodge.

Silver Lake Regional School District began this school year with an organizational restructuring. Mr. John Aherne was appointed as the Director of Secondary Education and Mr. Charles Thibodeau was appointed as the High School Principal. Further administrative changes at the secondary level occurred when the school committee regretfully acknowledged the resignation of John DeLorenzo, Silver Lake Regional High School, Kingston Campus Housemaster, to enter private industry. Replacing Mr. DeLorenzo is Mr. John McEwan. Mr. Robert Hodge, a former science teacher on our staff, was appointed as Assistant Principal. The committee acknowledged the retirement of Mr. Antyony Sirrico, Athletic Director, who has served the students of our school district for thirty-three years. Mr. Sirrico's efforts have been diversified and will be missed as this year comes to a close. He has touched the lives of many and his conscientious effort for the betterment of Silver Lake sports is second to none. We are deeply appreciative of his outstanding contribution to the youth of our community. The smooth operation of our high school continues to have a positive impact upon the community and the committee would like to publicly thank the administrators for their efforts and dedication.

The restoration of transportation for students living within the two-mile limit was accomplished during this fiscal period and the Committee is pleased that it is once again possible to provide services to students who were affected by our previous decision. Additional transportation reimbursement from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts lessened the financial impact upon the citizens of our towns.

Silver Lake Regional School Committee is organized and conducts its research through a sub-committee structure that spends considerable time with the business of the school committee. Probably one of the more important sub-committees have been that of the Educational Sub-Committee which is chaired by Samuel Erbe. Many of the educational decisions that have been voted by the committee as a whole has been through the diligent efforts and hard work of members of this particular committee. The committee recommendations have been such that we have been informed and have been prepared for attaining higher expectations of students and staff involved within our district.

The Committee publicly thanks Superintendent Squarcia for his leadership capabilities for administering our school district. His efforts and capability of blending divergent views of opinion within our administrative, teaching and citizens of our four towns have been such that the results are an excellent educational program that is offered to all students attending our schools.

May I extend to all members of the school committee a sincere note of thanks and appreciation for their time, effort and assistance while serving as a member of the committee and during my chairmanship of Silver Lake Regional School District. We should continue to strive to be in a position to establish the policies of our school district while working with a very capable group of people responsible for the administration of our schools. It should be beneficial to all concerned that we all recognize our role and responsibilities as school committee members and the administrative staff recognize that they should not be involved in policy making decisions.

The committee is continually interested in having citizens attend our regularly scheduled meetings that are held the second Thursday and fourth Monday of every month. Community input is helpful with committee deliberations and in many times the community concerns have been acted upon in a favorable manner that would be in the best interest of students within our district. As another year comes to a close, it should be publicly stated that Silver Lake Regional School District is proud and pleased that we are able to offer an educational program for students of our four towns that will provide them with a sound basis to become involved in a variety of lifelong activities. This could only have been accomplished through outstanding cooperation by students, staff, and parents of our towns.

Alan C. Vautrinot, Jr., Chairman
Harry G. Kent, Vice Chairman
Samuel M. Erbe, Secretary
George M. Collins, Jr., Treasurer
Katherine Barrett
Pamela B. Blades
Sandra J. Bradley
Joseph O. Brenna, III
Marjorie F. Cadenhead
Elaine Crawford
Albert Delio Russo
Carol M. Dodge
Donna Nordgren
James D. Pratt
James M. Sullivan
Gayla Troup

SILVER LAKE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Balance Sheet — June 30, 1984

General Accounts

ASSETS

Cash		\$ 799,603.31
Advances for Petty Cash:		
Superintendent	25.00	
Lunch	40.00	
High School:		
Kingston	200.00	
Pembroke	200.00	
Junior High School	<u>50.00</u>	515.00
Pre-Paid Insurance		45,388.50
Assessments — Fiscal 1985:		
Halifax	586,683.41	
Kingston	759,604.16	
Pembroke	1,885,188.51	
Plympton	<u>247,164.90</u>	3,478,640.98
Estimated Receipts to be Collected — 1985		9,157,404.92
Overdrawn Accounts:		
PL 94-482	3,155.92	
PL 94-35	416.09	
Lost Books	<u>3,328.66</u>	6,900.67
		<u>\$13,488,453.38</u>

LIABILITIES and RESERVES

Payroll Deductions:		
Blue Cross (Health)	31,854.72	
Life	<u>1,240.46</u>	\$ 33,095.18
State Meals Tax		102.62
State Sales Tax		613.80
Guaranty Deposits — Bid Security		800.00

Federal Grants:

PL 89-313	1,259.78	
PL 94-142	8,190.74	9,450.52

Revolving Funds:

Lunch	93,403.33
Athletics	7,214.49
Vocational	5,061.84
Drivers Ed	1,471.13
Evening School	12,837.46
Summer School	8,514.79

Appropriation Balances:

Revenue:	
General	29,240.00
Non Revenue:	
Junior High School	69,590.23

Appropriations Voted for 1984:

Estimated Receipts	9,607,404.92
--------------------	--------------

Revenue Reserved Until Collected:

Assessments — 1985	3,478,640.98
--------------------	--------------

Surplus Revenue

131,012.09

\$13,488,453.38

SILVER LAKE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
STATEMENT OF DEBT
JUNE 30, 1985

Purpose	Year of Issue	Year of Maturity	Amount		1985-1986 Principal Due	1985-1986 Interest Due	Totals	Rate of Interest	Due Date For Principal
			Originally Issued	Outstanding					
1974 Bond Issue:									
Sr. High Const.	1974	1993	8,000,000.00	3,781,739.09	421,834.00	257,115.10	678,949.10	7.20	9/1/85
Voc. Const.	1974	1993	3,000,000.00	1,418,260.91	158,166.00	96,404.90	254,570.90	7.20	9/1/85
			<u>11,000,000.00</u>	<u>5,200,000.00</u>	<u>580,000.00</u>	<u>353,520.00</u>	<u>933,520.00</u>		

SILVER LAKE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
SUMMARY OF GENERAL ACCOUNTS
JULY 1, 1983 - JUNE 30, 1984

Account	Balances 7/1/83		Commitments & Appropriations		Cash		Transfers		Balances 7/1/84	
	Dr	Cr	Dr	Cr	Dr	Cr	Dr	Cr	Dr	Cr
Petty Cash Advances:										
Superintendent	25.00								25.00	
Lunch Program	40.00								40.00	
High School:										
Kingston	200.00								200.00	
Pembroke	200.00								200.00	
Junior High School	50.00								50.00	
Assessments FY 84:										
Halifax	666,640.59			190,666.76		475,973.84	.01			
Kingston	900,201.15			259,849.02		640,352.13				
Pembroke	2,308,484.09			610,264.44		1,698,219.65				
Plympton	304,830.12			86,862.86		217,967.28	.01			
Kingston - Receivable					64,962.26					
Plympton - Receivable					1,310.00					
Assessments FY 85:										
Halifax		586,683.41							586,683.41	
Kingston		759,604.16							759,604.16	
Pembroke		1,885,188.51							1,885,188.51	
Plympton		247,164.90							247,164.90	
Assessments Revenue FY 84:	4,180,155.95		1,147,643.08				3,032,512.90	.03		
Assessments Revenue FY 85:				3,478,640.98						3,478,640.98
Payroll Deductions:										
Federal withholding					880,073.47					
State Taxes					267,288.99					
County Retirement					49,882.25		2,526.33			
Group Insurance:										
Blue Cross/Blue Shield		27,377.67								
Life		739.12								
MA Tchrs Retirement					196,716.74		146.05		2,526.33	31,854.72
Local No. 1700 UD					6,156.46				146.05	1,240.46
Ply Cy Tchrs Fed CU					281,193.46					
SL Tchrs Assoc					4,532.29		4.00			
Ins Withholding					181,494.34				100.00	
Halifax Tchrs Assoc					29,265.50		96.00			
Town of Halifax					211,954.00		315.00			
Met Life Ins					235.00					
					924.34					
					315.00					

Account	Balances 7/1/83		Commitments & Appropriations		Cash		Transfers		Balances 7/1/84	
	Dr	Cr	Dr	Cr	Dr	Cr	Dr	Cr	Dr	Cr
State Meals Tax					766.02	610.99		257.65	102.62	
State Sales Tax					662.11	1,275.91			613.80	
Guaranty Deposits		800.00							800.00	
Federal Grants:										
PL 89-313		952.71		40,942.93					1,259.78	
PL 94-142		9,545.21		121,281.87			216.89		8,190.74	
PL 94-482		15,669.11		51,132.03					3,155.92	
PL 95-561		7.82		7.75			.07			
PL 97-35		3,828.12		23,318.21					416.09	
PL 360-026-4				1,070.00						
Revolving Funds:										
Lunch Program		70,613.21		385,412.79			262.65		93,403.33	
Athletics		17,169.41		45,638.23				90.58	7,214.49	
Vocational		17,517.41		69,448.87					5,061.84	
Lost Books		15,047.13		19,690.16					3,328.66	
Drivers Ed		2,119.01		13,646.95					1,471.13	
Evening School		9,216.63		6,559.17					12,837.46	
Summer School		10,140.45		13,445.66					8,514.79	
Appropriation Control FY84		8,841,586.87	8,841,586.87							
Appropriations FY84 Revenue			8,841,586.87		8,997,999.92	205.12	50.77	162,974.91	29,240.00	
			22,523.79							
Non Revenue Construction Jr. High-1966		69,590.23							69,590.23	
Appropriations—FY85				9,607,404.92						
Estimated Receipts:										
1984	3,925,430.92		1,147,643.08		6.29				9,607,404.92	
Agency Reimbursements										
SBAB								148.44		
Other Sch Accts							6,205.63			
Interest/Sav Deposits							209,698.10			
Misc. Sch Receipts			22,523.79							
Revenue—1984	4,180,155.95			1,147,643.08			232,221.92	3,264,734.79		

Account	Balances 7/1/83		Commitments & Appropriations		Cash		Transfers		Balances 7/1/84	
	Dr	Cr	Dr	Cr	Dr	Cr	Dr	Cr	Dr	Cr
Revenue—1985			9,607,404.92							
Contingency Reserve		85,540.99		5,678,763.94					3,478,640.98	
Estimated Receipts FY85				450,000.00	63,229.42		22,311.57			
Reserve/Encumbrances		74,919.00		5,678,763.94					5,678,763.94	
Prepaid Insurance					45,388.50				45,388.50	
Interest Receivable	5,976.24						5,976.24			
Surplus Revenue		436,790.57	450,000.00				22,837.41	329,720.22		131,012.09
							162,661.29			
Cash	12,292,234.06		30,374,206.66	30,374,206.66	11,278,457.10	3,766,985.61	3,766,990.24	12,688,850.07	13,488,453.38	
	1,597,092.56				9,197,737.46	234.02	229.39	799,603.31		
	13,889,326.62	13,889,326.62		21,273,688.44	21,273,688.44	3,767,219.63	3,767,219.63	13,488,453.38		

TO: SILVER LAKE REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE
FROM: PAUL A. SQUARCIA, SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
RE: FISCAL CLOSE-OUT - 1983-1984
DATE: JUNE 30, 1984

	Balance July 1, 1983	Appropriations	Receipts	Transfers	Total Available	Expenditures	Closed to Revenue	Balance June 30 1984
School Committee	0	19,252.00	0	4,000.00	23,252.00	23,887.69	(635.69)	0
Superintendent's Office	0	193,979.86	0	35,651.03*	229,630.89	246,488.33	(16,857.44)	0
Supervision	0	36,319.00	0	0	36,319.00	35,993.00	326.00	0
Principal's Office	0	352,023.25	0	52,752.98*	404,776.23	383,647.09	21,129.14	0
Teaching	0	3,886,280.46	0	6,091.18	3,892,371.64	3,864,169.76	28,201.88	0
Textbooks	0	43,260.00	0	1,642.08	44,902.08	49,907.20	(5,005.12)	0
Library	0	116,743.00	0	3,645.02	120,388.02	108,505.99	11,882.03	0
Audio Visual	0	5,665.00	0	4.50	5,669.50	5,293.55	375.95	0
Guidance	0	233,776.00	0	117.17	233,893.17	224,206.93	9,686.24	0
Health	0	42,812.00	0	16.04	42,828.04	41,987.06	840.98	0
Transportation	0	567,901.00	0	140.00	568,041.00	564,782.07	3,258.93	0
Athletics	0	21,785.00	0	601.05	22,386.05	20,460.80	1,925.25	0
Custodial	0	351,921.00	0	0	351,021.00	354,885.53	(2,964.53)	0
Fuel Oil	0	162,147.00	0	0	162,147.00	105,604.38	56,542.62	0
Utilities	0	366,252.00	0	76,070.13*	442,322.13	478,342.48	(36,020.35)	0
Maintenance/Grounds	0	3,721.00	0	0	3,721.00	3,343.33	377.67	0
Maintenance/Buildings	0	79,740.00	0	449.92	80,189.92	96,824.40	(16,634.48)	0
Maintenance/Equipment	0	47,670.00	0	977.72	48,647.72	70,459.20	(21,811.48)	0
Retirement	0	66,009.00	0	0	66,009.00	66,009.00	0	0
Insurance	0	263,389.00	0	0	263,389.00	276,807.46	(13,418.66)	0
Debt Service	0	3,000.00	0	0	3,000.00	0	3,000.00	0
Acquisition/Equipment	0	5,980.00	0	0	5,980.00	5,662.73	317.27	0
Replacement/Equipment	0	19,627.00	0	1,635.86	21,262.86	17,337.82	3,925.04	0
Debt Retirement/Principal	0	580,000.00	0	0	580,000.00	580,000.00	0	0
Debt Retirement/Interest	0	437,040.00	0	0	437,040.00	437,040.00	0	0
Special Needs	0	263,403.80	154.35	37.50	263,595.65	283,209.94	(19,614.29)	0
Vocational	0	671,890.50	0	1,352.90	673,243.40	652,830.36	20,413.04	0
TOTALS	0	8,841,586.87	154.35	185,185.08	9,026,926.08	8,997,686.30	29,240.00	0

*Transfer from Surplus Revenue in amount of \$162,661.29.

SILVER LAKE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT CONSTRUCTION COSTS 1985-1986 BUDGET

Summary of Member Town Assessments

Member Towns	Total 1984 Construction
Halifax	\$ 26,334.78
Kingston	24,353.22
Pembroke	264,502.93
Plympton	11,541.06
TOTAL	\$326,731.99
1974 Construction — High School in Pembroke — \$8,000,000.00	
Principal Due	421,834.00
Interest Due	257,115.10
Total Principal and Interest	678,949.10
Less Estimated State Aid	441,316.92

Net Assessment to Pembroke

237,632.18

1974 Construction — Vocation Addition — \$3,000,000.00

Principal Due	158,166.00
Interest Due	96,404.90

Total Principal and Interest	254,570.90
Less Estimated State Aid	165,471.09

Net Construction Assessment	89,099.81*
-----------------------------	------------

Cost Assessment to Member Towns

Member Towns	Enrollments		Voc Addition Assessment	Physically Handicapped Requirements*	Total Assessment
	Vocational	Tritown 9-12			
Halifax	71	267	25,820.43	514.35	26,334.78
Kingston	65	419	23,544.73	808.49	24,353.22
Pembroke	74	---	26,870.75	---	26,870.75
Plympton	31	130	11,290.96	250.10	11,541.06
	241	816	87,526.87	1,572.94	89,099.81

*Physically Handicapped Requirements are those costs included in the Vocational Additional Construction for an elevator and renovations required by the Architectural Barriers Board in accordance with Chapter 22, Section 13A as amended by Chapter 724; Acts of 1967. Total Cost for this work is \$52,961.00 which means that each year 1.76537% of the Principal and Interest Payments are assessed to Tritown.

1974 Construction: High School in Pembroke — Vocational Addition	11,000,000.00
--	---------------

Principal — September 1, 1985	SUMMARY
	580,000.00

Interest

September 1, 1985	187,200.00
March 1, 1986	166,320.00

Total Interest 353,520.00

Total Principal & Interest
Less Estimated State Aid

933,520.00
606,788.01

326,731.99

Net 1974 Construction Assessment

COST ASSESSMENT TO MEMBER TOWNS

Member Town	Enrollments 10/1/84		Tri-town	Construction 1974		Physically Handi- capped	Member Town Assessment
	Grades 9-12	Voca- tional		High School	Voc Addition		
Halifax	338	71	267	0	25,820.43	514.35	26,334.78
Kingston	484	65	419	0	23,544.73	808.49	24,353.22
Pembroke	1077	74	--	237,632.18	26,870.75	--	264,502.93
Plympton	161	31	130	0	11,290.96	250.10	11,541.06
TOTALS	2060	241	816	237,623.18	87,526.87	1,572.94	326,731.99

1984 SALARIES AND WAGES (OVER \$500) TOWN OF PEMBROKE

Griswold, Charlotte V.	15,246.10
Miglierini, Julio V.	6,641.78
O'Keefe, Henry F.	2,264.18
O'Reilly, Joseph	5,056.87
Salmon, Patricia A.	5,868.58
Fulmine, Carol A.	23,236.44
Porazzo, Linda L. Robbins	29,083.48
Tracy, Edith L.	14,378.00
Baltzer, Richard K.	4,564.52
Bodio, William A.	1,228.26
Farmer, Beatrice O.	536.78
Ahearn, John F.	1,200.00
Fitzpatrick, Philip	1,200.00
Mann, John E.	15,336.40
McGaffigan, Joseph F.	5,466.48
Anderson, Ellen L.	14,949.45
Peterson, Alan C.	1,200.00
Connolly, Evelyn J.	1,403.92
Fusco, James J.	4,061.50
McKenna, Robert L., Jr.	5,535.52
Mulrain, Charles B.	1,947.97
Sansone, Salvatore	4,555.46
Zechello, Nicholas	4,105.50
Beck, Priscilla A.	13,819.47
Birchmore, Edward F.	6,462.52
Bodio, Dorothy A.	5,232.90
Brooks, Alberta	4,195.53
Hussey, Beverly	8,487.20
Jensen, Esther M.	8,616.40
Larkin, Mary L.	5,417.62
Mitchell, Claire A.	4,156.06
Roderick, Audrey M.	8,652.40
Conant, Beverly	5,838.48
Edlund, Lucia M.	16,484.96
Hood, Irene L.	5,838.48
Martz, Sallie M.	5,838.48
Shaw, Clare T.	5,343.88
Smith, Marjorie	3,883.45
Pratt, Donna	13,749.82
Clarke, Harriet O.	1,751.34
Nickerson, Bettina M.	529.62
Comeau, Larry	3,375.44
Zechello, Marilyn	654.94
Damon, Sandra H.	12,765.59
Rainey, William P.	1,727.86

Osborne, Dana E.	953.30
Pilkuhn, Frederick A.	565.20
Waletkus, Alan	5,096.24
Horner, Lynne A.	1,478.24
Cain, Albert E., Jr.	20,941.30
Holt, Marsha	2,898.15
Horner, Jane M.	821.25
Finch, George M.	4,889.50
Hazlett, Robert R.	29,843.75
Kawa, Donna M.	6,363.81
Clauss, David F.	4,017.43
Plausse, Henry R.	1,200.00
Zaleski, Steven J.	597.35
Donovan, Kenneth A.	1,105.51
Kearney, Leanne	1,249.76
Linnehan, Frederick T.	855.21
McCann, Joseph G., Jr.	9,068.25
Ridley, Paul E.	2,344.27
Smith, Mary Ann	6,021.93
Laura Burk	5,286.14
Dolan, Charles E. II	604.17
Galandzi, James	507.23
Abshier, Harry E.	537.18
Hill, Douglas B.	288.96
Hood, Andrew Lebeau	1,294.08
Rogers, Ann K.	3,633.36
Rice, Robert Wayne	5,895.06
DelloRusso, Albert Jr.	1,200.00
Flannery, Linda M.	5,821.30
O'Hara, Robert G.	21,435.82
Dorey, Linda Joyce	1,011.60
Donovan, Julianne M.	7,715.66
Salmon, Catherine M.	4,508.00
Dowling, Michele	5,784.64
Silva, Carol Ann	1,239.79
Long, Cynthia Anne	9,605.75
Mulrain, Deborah	5,380.00
Reading, Lynn A.	3,675.53
Bump, Julie Anne	1,217.32
Horner, Patricia J.	1,307.44
Moran, Renne M.	1,148.27
Carey, Patricia A.	4,665.96
Brown, Elliott	1,725.20
Betts, Claire C.	7,554.34
Alemazkoor, Bette M.	3,669.52
Russo, John N.	1,200.00
Kelly, Robert Jr.	831.48
Cain, Edward A.	2,994.55
Fleming, James Gerald	2,700.00

Sands, Gayle F.	2,077.10
Morrisett, Robert	2,449.73
Rand, Edna F.	2,552.03
Singer, Heather	090.87
Young, Patricia Ann	1,117.02
Toler, John Timothy	977.53
Wall, Richard Jr.	2,727.65
Willis, Mary E.	1,639.84
Weinreich, Gertrude M.	1,074.72
Daley, Marjorie	1,213.12
Roche, Susan M.	1,263.78

**1984 SALARIES AND WAGES (OVER \$500)
PEMBROKE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT**

Alfonso, Olga D.	34,089.24
Allen, Margaret	20,035.60
Almeida, Patricia	23,843.00
Angers, Jeanne M.	22,743.00
Angie, Brenda L.	4,314.00
Antaya, Eileen F.	23,144.76
Anti, Peter N.	25,510.36
Archambault, Suzanne	23,843.00
Arsenault Jr., Joseph	25,011.52
Aucoin, John O.	10,095.99
Balboni, Carol M.	15,753.52
Bamond, Susan E.	24,663.76
Best, John R.	14,010.80
Borsari, Edwin L.	33,490.91
Bosworth, Mary R.	9,530.20
Brickerhoff, Charlotte	690.00
Bryer, Nancy J.	10,589.88
Carey, F. William	23,344.84
Cashin, Kathleen	1,050.00
Clauss, Joseph J.	15,947.36
Coleman, Diane E.	25,538.00
Conway, Joyce E.	11,088.72
Corbett, Helen M.	22,159.24
Cram, Constance	14,210.20
Cronin, Doris C.	6,333.64
Crossen, Joyce	20,523.72
Damato, Nancy L.	24,023.00
Dannemiller, Jane T.	23,643.00
Deering, Diane	3,572.08
Delmonaco, Thomas M.	27,540.30
Dennis, Alice M.	6,420.89
Dinnie, Nancy J.	24,963.00
Donovan, Debra L.	18,849.20
Downey, Rosemary	22,028.25
Duffy, Patrick J.	2,580.50
Dunn, Phyllis A.	21,443.00
Durgin, Amy	11,605.37
Earle, Carol S.	18,343.00
Falaro, Catherine	566.00
Falkner, Catharine	23,017.96
Federico, Marie L.	6,413.79
Fishman, Lucille M.	22,323.72
Fleming, James G.	24,668.48
Ford, Rosemary	25,163.00
Fowler, Jean M.	20,057.32
Francisco, Lynn M.	20,358.20

Fuller, Jr., Allan W.	16,023.54
Furlong, Ida B.	19,523.00
Genatossio, Marianne	23,091.96
Gill, T. David	2,238.30
Gilli, Kathleen	21,243.00
Goggin Jr., John P.	1,000.00
Grant, Marylyn A.	23,843.00
Hajjar, Suzanne	12,793.20
Hanley, Carol A.	13,917.08
Hayes, Constance	9,556.56
Hill, Anne W.	11,191.96
Hitchcock, Andrea W.	8,487.02
Houlihan, Edith R.	23,144.76
Hurley, Anne E.	23,043.00
Johnson, Ralph W.	11,897.59
Jones, Donna	1,242.00
Josselyn, Betsey	23,643.00
Joyce, Catherine	24,813.84
Kesselman, Myrna L.	11,692.32
Kirkpatrick, Susan	21,843.00
Krow, Mary Jo	23,843.00
Labadie, Cynthia L.	22,239.00
Levangie, Daniel P.	24,663.76
Liapis, Evangelin	24,663.76
Lynch, Brian E.	14,933.08
Macedo, Eileen B.	22,303.76
Madden, Judith A.	23,900.00
Maguire, Helena F.	20,663.76
Mahoney, Beverly K.	20,358.20
Maki, Onni A.	9,117.19
Mansfield, William T.	23,463.76
Markoff, Michael	21,356.12
Martin, Barbara A.	12,945.95
Martin Jr., George R.	5,429.95
McAuliffe, Judith	8,997.62
McLean, Kenneth	15,051.70
McShane, Kathleen	11,822.16
McSharry, Edward J.	25,209.00
Mesheau, Maureen J.	23,843.00
Mills, Marie L.	22,413.00
Montgomery, Carole	6,432.59
Moylan, Mary E.	23,843.00
Murphy, Dolores S.	616.00
Murray, Barbara	1,611.26
Noll, Maryanne	7,280.80
O'Reilly, Nancy C.	6,305.52
Paceiti, Heidi L.	19,039.12
Paisner, Gail S.	23,913.40
Palavanchi, Lynne A.	23,583.76

Pattison, John R.	23,144.76
Pilachowski, Karen M.	22,323.72
Pizzotti, Dorris E.	23,843.00
Redmond, Eileen D.	10,783.30
Reed, Meridythe	23,321.98
Regan, Ellen T.	8,884.92
Reilly, Joanne M.	22,000.72
Reis, Carolyn	2,072.00
Ricci, Laura C.	23,144.76
Richards, Della M.	23,843.00
Reils, Kathryn	22,864.84
Roine, Kenneth	16,268.00
Sadler, Janet K.	18,396.81
Sawler, Joan E.	1,620.00
Schaller III, Harvey A.	2,386.21
Scott, Louise A.	21,858.28
Sedlock, Anita K.	21,678.52
Shanahan, Barbara J.	23,105.75
Shields, Hazel I.	22,299.24
Shute, Gloria R.	10,904.93
Squires, Audrey A.	1,158.25
Stuart, Priscilla	4,917.44
Tannenbaum, Sharon G.	18,958.20
Terranova, Irene A.	12,674.69
Tison, Edith L.	21,443.00
Tocher, Jane M.	6,447.51
Trafton, Betty C.	22,643.00
Tribble, Cynthia A.	14,933.08
Watson, Judith M.	2,052.00
West, Elaine	16,272.92
Westcott, Sylvia R.	8,121.75
Wilcox, Arnold C.	16,397.24
Williams, Donald R.	23,843.00
Winiarz, Mary E.	25,163.00
Winston, Jean L.	1,080.00
Winter, Constance	13,357.20
Xidias, Jack	15,913.52
Benevento, Josephine	5,670.00
Cashin, Kathleen	2,353.50
Ferguson, Judith N.	5,697.00
Hoover, Diane E.	5,274.00
McDonough, Brenda	2,364.00
Runey, Jean A.	14,326.04
Goldman, Carol R.	687.89
Palombo, Valerie	17,938.48
Salesses, Therese M.	2,353.50
Spillane, Doris J.	20,353.70

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Name	Base Pay	Overtime & Other	Total
Earl Ford — Chief	\$36,146	—	\$36,146
John Burrill	19,246	7,213	26,459
James Christie	19,246	9,404	28,650
Michael Christie	19,246	9,636	28,882
Henry Daggett	19,246	6,793	26,039
F. George Emanuel	19,246	8,748	27,994
Marcus Ford	19,246	2,908	22,154
Merton Grant	20,715	15,329	36,044
Varnus Hewitt	19,246	7,697	26,943
James Hill	20,715	8,591	29,306
Thomas Hill	20,715	3,240	23,955
Douglas Irish	19,246	7,490	26,736
James Manning	19,246	7,952	27,198
Richard Mielke	19,246	5,248	24,494
George Monroe	19,246	8,746	27,992
James Neenan	19,246	6,752	25,998
Robert Silva	19,246	4,925	24,171
John Waggett	19,246	13,049	32,295
Robert Wills	20,715	10,282	30,997

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Name	Base Pay	Overtime, Details, Differential, Etc.	Total
George Shaw — Chief	\$17,515	—	\$17,515
Joseph Brennan	20,716	\$11,596	32,312
Williard Boulter	24,446	3,648	28,094

Fred Doyle	24,446	12,081	36,527
Edward Flannery	20,716	11,119	31,835
Kevin Hathaway	20,716	12,112	32,828
William Hinchey	20,716	13,653	34,369
David Hood	24,446	12,795	37,241
John Keefe	20,716	5,561	26,277
Martin McIsaac, Jr.	20,716	5,910	26,626
Robert Morgan	20,716	10,166	30,882
Charles Mulrain	20,716	15,215	35,931
Howard Nelson	20,716	17,168	37,884
Michael Ohrenberger	20,716	7,415	28,131
William Peinert	24,446	6,026	30,472
Ronald Rowell	20,716	12,861	33,577
Richard Simmons	24,446	9,110	33,556
Raymond Stairs	20,716	2,691	23,407
Paul Trostel	20,716	18,153	38,869
Charles Troy	20,716	3,693	24,409
Richard Verbiski	7,367	—	7,367
Richard Wills	36,206	2,302	38,508
Francis Woods	20,716	5,132	25,848
James Zamer	20,716	13,953	34,669

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Name	Base Pay	Overtime & Other	Total
Arthur Hermenau	\$27,086	—	\$27,086
Francis Beaudry	16,525	1,423	17,948
Robert Bousquet	16,525	31,78	19,703
Frederick Burrill	17,232	2,560	19,792

Donald Cook	16,244	2,220	18,464
Frank Costa	18,044	2,164	20,208
Francis Reed	16,244	2,452	18,696
John Roderick	18,044	4,628	22,672
Walter Scoledge	16,244	1,645	17,889
Philip Stutz	16,244	2,095	18,339

TREE DEPARTMENT

Robert Reardon	\$ 8,781	—	\$ 8,781
Robert Demers	18,044	—	17,648
John Baragawanath	16,244	1,176	17,420
Gordon Jenness	16,244	743	16,987
Wendall Tuells	16,244	305	16,549

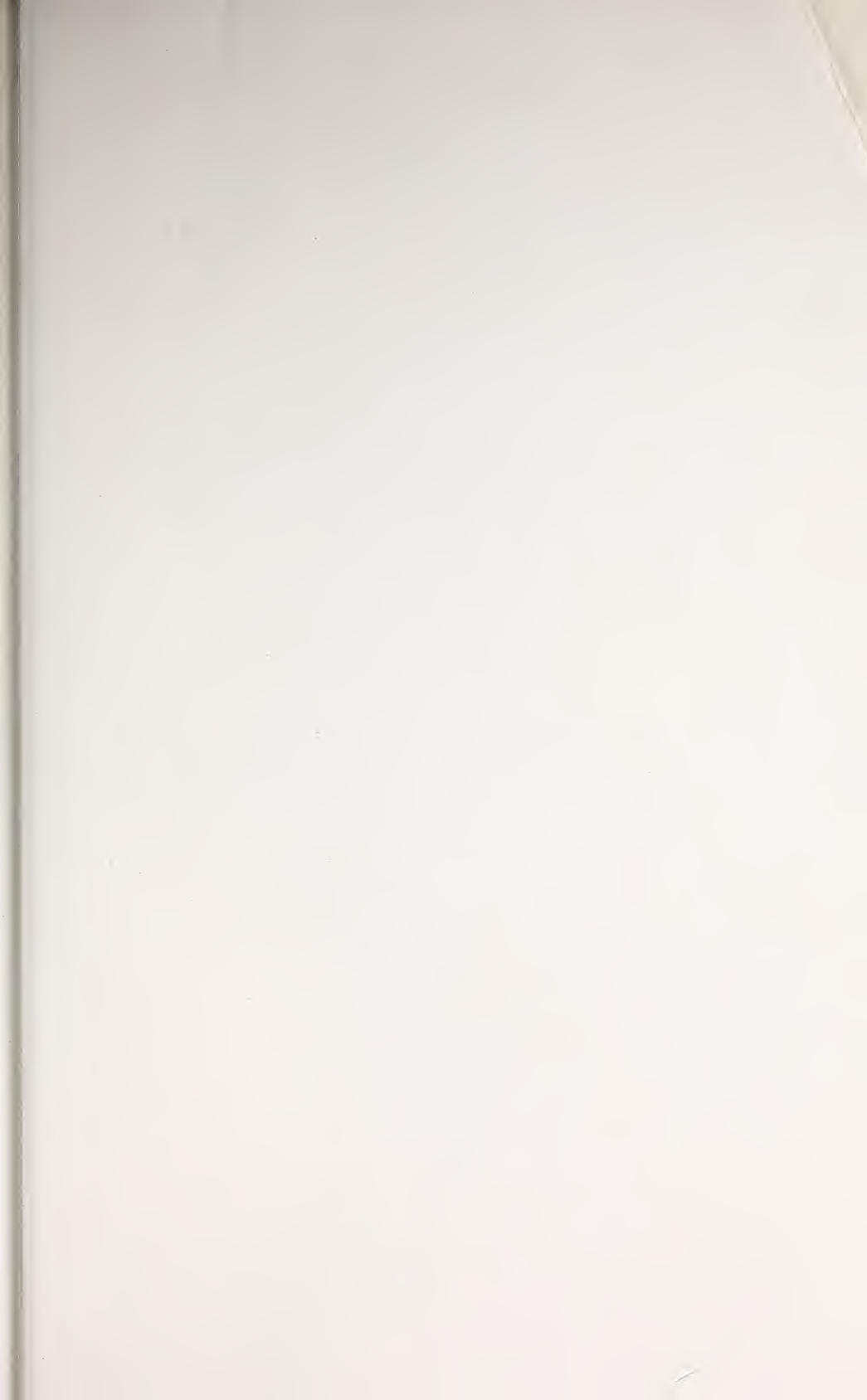
CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Harold Hill	\$ 4,957	—	\$ 4,957
Malcolm LaValley	16,244	654	16,898
Edwin Mason	9,848	—	9,848

WATER DEPARTMENT

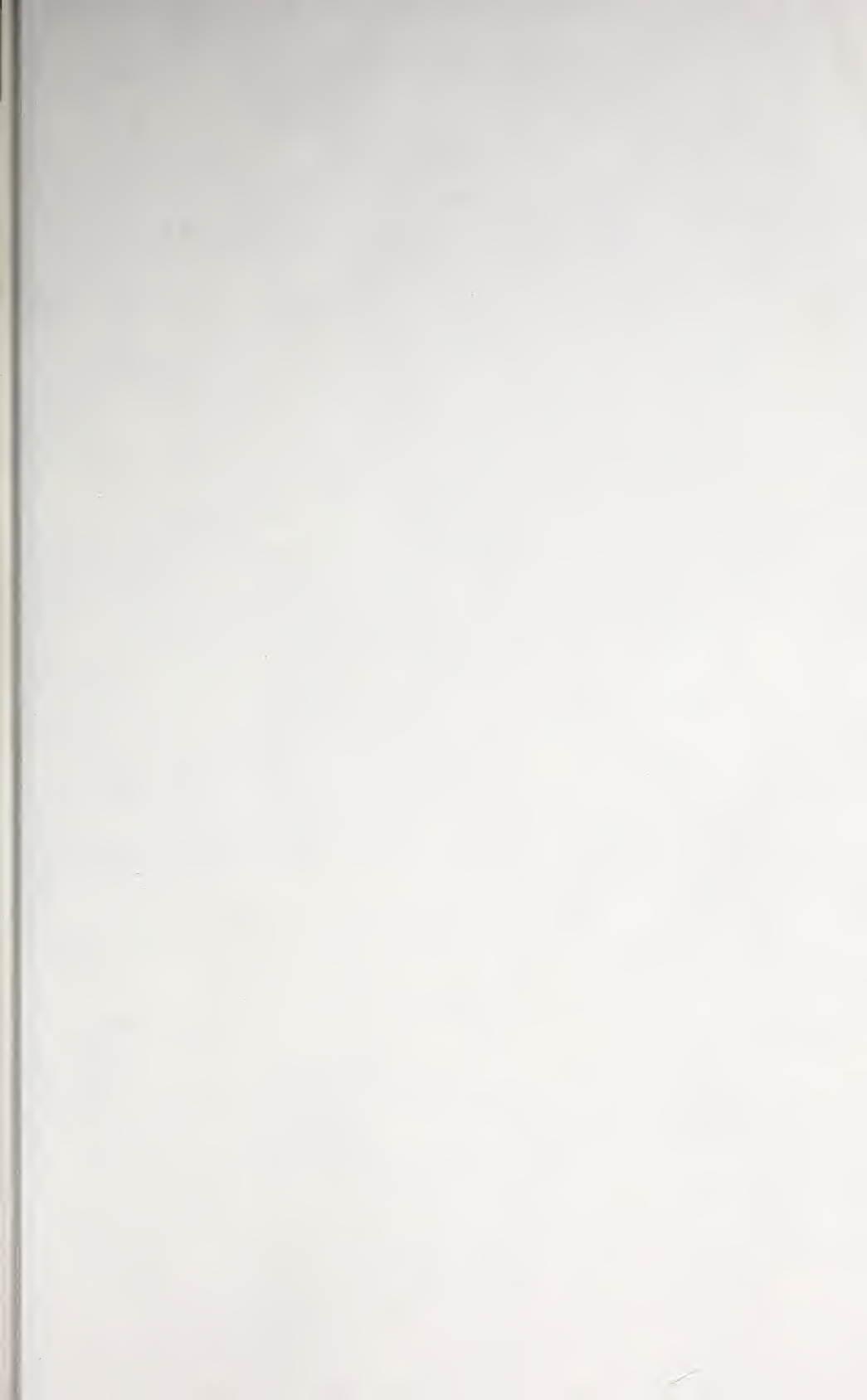
Edward Hill	\$12,521	—	\$12,521
John Glauben	18,044	2,591	20,635
Robert Sherman	16,244	2,003	18,247
James Williams	16,244	3,098	19,342





REGULAR MEETINGS OF VARIOUS TOWN DEPARTMENTS

Department	Day	Time	Telephone
Board of Selectmen	Mondays	7:30 P.M.	293-3844
Building Department	Mondays	7:00 P.M.	293-3864
Veteran's Agent	Thursdays	7:00 P.M.	294-8556
Board of Assessors	Mondays	7:00 P.M.	293-2393
Board of Health	Mondays	7:00 P.M.	293-2718
Town Clerk	Mondays	7:00 P.M.	293-7211
Treasurer	Mondays	7:00 P.M.	293-3893
Collector	Mondays	7:00 P.M.	293-2671
Water Commissioners	1st Monday of Month	8:00 P.M.	293-3874
Planning Board	2nd & 4th Mondays	7:45 P.M.	294-4425
Library Trustees	2nd Thursday	7:45 P.M.	@ Center Library
Conservation Commission	1st & 3rd Mondays	7:30 P.M.	@ Hearing Room
Recreation Commission	3rd Tuesday	7:30 P.M.	@ Pembroke Community Center
Town Government Study	1st Thursday	7:30 P.M.	
Council on Aging	3rd Tuesday	9:30 A.M.	@ Drop-In Center
Housing Authority	1st Tuesday	7:30 P.M.	@ Elderly Housing - Kilcommons Drive
School Committee	1st Tuesday	7:30 P.M.	@ Hobomock School
Drainage Commission	2nd Wednesday	7:30 P.M.	
Cemetery Restoration Committee	2nd Tuesday	8:00 P.M.	@ Center Library
Historic Dist. Commission	Every Other Tues.	7:30 P.M.	@ Town Hall
Zoning Appeals Board	1st Tuesday	7:30 P.M.	
Ad Hoc Computer Study Com.	Each Thursday	8:00 P.M.	
North River Scenic Committee	2nd Thurs. & 4th Wed.	7:30 P.M.	@ Norwell Town Hall





5/18/2009
PT 106745 1 11 00



HF GROUP - IN

